

## TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

U.S. ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY

PUBLIC HEARING

ON

PROPOSED NATIONAL EMISSION STANDARDS FOR  
IDENTIFYING, ASSESSING AND REGULATING  
AIRBORNE SUBSTANCES POSING A RISK OF  
CANCER AND ADVANCED NOTICE OF PROPOSED  
GENERIC STANDARDS.

Room 208  
Post Office & McCormack Bldg.  
10 Post Office Square  
Boston, Massachusetts

Wednesday, March 19, 1980  
9:00 a.m.

## U.S. ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY

## PUBLIC HEARING

ON

PROPOSED NATIONAL EMISSION STANDARDS FOR  
IDENTIFYING, ASSESSING AND REGULATING  
AIRBORNE SUBSTANCES POSING A RISK OF  
CANCER AND ADVANCED NOTICE OF  
PROPOSED GENERIC STANDARDS.

Room 208  
Post Office & McCormack Building  
Boston, Massachusetts

Wednesday, March 19, 1980  
9:00 a.m.

BEFORE: Merrill S. Hohman, CHAIRMAN  
Roy E. Albert, C)-CHAIRMAN

PANELISTS:

TODD M. JOSEPH, Esq.  
ROBERT G. KELLMAN  
DAVID R. PATRICK  
JOSEPH PADGETT  
ELIZABETH L. ANDERSON

Room 208  
J.W. McCormick Building  
Post Office Square  
Boston, Massachusetts

March 12, 1980

<u>Speaker</u>	<u>Organization</u>
✓1 ✓Richard Wilson	American Industrial Health Council
✓2 ✓Anthony Cortese	Massachusetts Department of Environmental Quality Engineering
✓3 ✓Rose Caterino	Somerville United Neighborhood
✓4 ✓David Ozonoff	Individual
✓5 ✓Charlotte Ploss	Mission Hill Planning Commission
✓6 ✓Ed Calabrese	Individual
✓7 ✓Peter Fairchild	<i>Northwest</i> New England <i>States</i> for Coordinated Air Use Management
✓8 ✓John Groopman	Individual
✓9 ✓Helena Brown	Individual
<del>✓10 ✓Herb Northrup, M.D.</del>	<del>Stauffer Chemical</del>
✓11 ✓Wayne Jaeschke	Stauffer Chemical
✓12 ✓John Ronan	Stauffer Chemical
<del>✓13 ✓Alonzo Plough</del>	<del>Individual</del>
✓14 ✓Sheldon Krinsky	Individual
✓15 ✓Ken Nelson ✓	ASARCO
✓16 ✓John Barr ✓	Air Products
✓17 ✓Bill Cavellini ✓	Cambridgeport of Lions <i>Alliance</i>
<del>✓18 ✓Gregor McGregor</del>	<del>Individual</del>
<del>✓19 Representative</del>	<del>Friends of the Earth</del>
✓20 ✓Richard Thompson ✓	Sierra Club
✓21 ✓William Mendez ✓	Individual
<del>✓22 Nancy Anderson X</del>	<del>Massachusetts Association of Conservat</del>
✓23 ✓Barbara Fegan ✓	Regional Cancer Control Committee
<del>✓24 ✓John Hermos, M.D. ✓</del>	<del>Massachusetts League of Women Voters</del>
<del>✓25 Robert Dubrow X</del>	<del>Brookline Citizens to Protect the Environment</del>
✓26 ✓Fred Krupp ✓	Individual
<del>✓27 Representative - ?</del>	<del>Connecticut Fund for the Environment</del>
✓28 ✓Ed Loechler ✓	Physicians for Social Responsibility
<del>✓29 Annette Gattilla X</del>	<del>Individual</del>
<del>✓30</del>	<del>Concerned Citizens for the Environment</del>

## PUBLIC HEARING--Proposed Airborne Carcinogen Policy

NAME	ORGANIZATION	TELEPHONE
R. Ken Rosenman <sup>HO</sup>	U. MASS	545-2861
Anthony Forti	U. Mass.	544-6375
Michael J. Ornell	U MASS	665-2668
Edward J. Calabrese <sup>Speaker</sup>	U MASS	323-3583
Guido L. Parcells	U Mass	584-8818
Denise Moy	UMass	546-9970
John Broopman <sup>Speaker</sup>	Individual	
Helina Brown <sup>Speaker</sup>	Individual	(617) 253-6752
Phyllis Carosone <sup>No</sup>	U MASS	(413) 253-4646
Barbara Kranje	U mass	413 546-1486
John C. Middleton	U.S. Brain Research Corp.	(714) 774-2673
Pete Hager	USEPA Region I	617-223-5630
Frank Bove	Boston Chapter Environmentalists For Full Employment	617-492-6758
Charlotte Pliss	Mission Hill Planning Com	6-17 442-3587
Pam Rogers	" " " "	617 442-0050
Clara Blean	DEQ	931-2160 x156
Anthony Portese	DEQ	617 727
Wayne C. Jaroske	Stauffer Chemical Co	203-222-3220
H. NORTHROP MD	STAUFFER CHEM CO	203-222-3237
James T. Dufur	STAUFFER CHEM CO	203 222 3543
Edward L. Beecher	Individual (MIT)	617-324-3619
Robert W. Clark	BRIAC/Center State	617-765-2812
K. W. Nelson	ASARCO	212-732-9500
J. T. RONAN	Stauffer Chemical	203-222-4363
Greg Capano	Stone & Webster	(617) 975-
F. E. Doane	Stone & Webster Eng.	(617) 975-9010
Robert D. Flanagan	Sierra Club	617 734-5778



## PUBLIC HEARING--Proposed Airborne Carcinogen Policy

NAME	ORGANIZATION	TELEPHONE
Karen Jost	Univ Mass	} Dr. Calabrese's class
Jeff Parro	"	
Robert Morgan	SRI International	415 326 620
Gwen Martin	UMass	415 256-00
Peter Fairchild	NESCAUM	617 727-26
Paul Reece	WNAC-TV	
Michael Lambert	NO-MATE COALITION	(617) 734-92
Stephen Vega	BAPCC	(617) 725-44
Sarah Simon	EPA I	(617) 223-4448
Erin Hagopian	Cabot Corp.	(617) 663-34
Rachel Gakwinda	Speaker →	(617) 623 870
Joyce Dostale	Somerville United Neighborhoods	617 623-50
William Morley	Center For Policy Alternatives M.I.T.	617 253-165
Tom Doune	Storer Webster	
Dr. Sheldon Krinsky	Yuck Union	617 628 5000
Carris Phinney	UMASS Amherst Pl. H/H.	
BARBARA FEUER	LEAGUE of WOMEN VOTERS UMASS	617 354 53
Gwendolyn Wood		
Dorothy Stamp		
Bill Cavallini	CAMBRIDGEPORT ALLIANCE	617 864 400
Fred Krupp	CT Fund for the Environment	203 865 738
Jeff Sands	Ct Fund for the Environment	203 727 970
Bernard Taylor	Dept Public Welfare	617 727 5096
Hanna Kaplan	Reg. Census Center Comm	617 732 31
John A. Hermos (M)	Brookline Citizens to Protect the Environment	617 734 005

## PUBLIC HEARING--Proposed Airborne Carcinogen Policy

	NAME	ORGANIZATION	TELEPHONE
1)	Douglas Hanson	Broussay Systems Corp.	(617) 661 6888
2)	John Burr SPEAKER	Air Products	(215) 398 8343
3)	Ray Schenck	Air Products	(215) 398 7581
4)	Larry Herndon	A.P. Green	341 473 3339
5)	WILLIAM J. COLLINS	GENERAL FOODS CORP	617-933-2800
6)	JOHN MUDDIMAN	AIHC	312-366-3015
7)	Dr. Richard Wilson SPEAKER		
	George Berlow	Mass Dept. Public Health	(617) 727 2660
	William Rosenberg	ERT	(617) 396 8900
	Ronald Lury	\$ AIHC	914 725 1492
	Peter Miller	United Engineer	(617) 338 6000
	Roland Marquis	N.H. Air Resources Agency	603 291 4581
	Paula Zimlicki	Environment Reporter	617 339 3466
	Paul Daggett	American Hoechst Corp.	401 823 2366
	Jerry Ackerman	Boston Globe	617 929 3157
	Dr. David Ozonoff Speaker	Individual (Boston Univ School of Public Health)	(617) 247 6016
	Bruce Mallett	DEQE	(617) 729 5194
	David Scarchilli	General Electric	(518) 385 5791
	Luis L. Bosch	Univ. Mass.	413 631 5490
	Janet O'Rourke	Univ. Mass.	413 253 2456
	Carol Rowan	"	413 323 4435
	Rachel Likober	"	413 549 6407

BOSTON MA.

NAME	ORGANIZATION	TELEPHONE
Rennie Rom	UMass Amherst School of Public Hlth	(413) 665-3269
Marianne Raimondo	UMass Amherst School of Public Hlth	605-197-75
Ellen Goldberg	Boston Air Pollution Control Comm.	725-4416
Sabine Pearce	Harvard University	495-4955
Lawrence Lennon	Atty. American Petroleum Inst.	202 452-7376

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

I N D E X

WITNESSES:

Page

Merrill S. Hohman, Introduction	2
Dr. Richard Wilson	6
Dr. Anthony Cortese	51
Miss Rose Caterino	65
Dr. David Ozonoff	67
Miss Charlotte Ploss	84
Dr. Edward J. Calabrese	93
Mr. Peter Fairchild	109
Dr. John Groopman	113
Miss Helena Brown	122
Mr. Wayne Jaeschke	128
Mr. John Ronan	157
Mr. Sheldon Krinsky	171
Mr. Kenneth W. Nelson	176
Mr. John T. Barr	187
Mr. Bill Cavellini	212
Mr. Richard Thompson	218
Mr. William Mendez	226
Miss Barbara Fegan	238
Mr. Fred Krupp	254
Mr. Ed Loechler	273

1 MR. HOHMAN: Good morning. I'd like  
2 to declare this public hearing open. I am Merrill S.  
3 Hohman, the Director of the Air and Hazardous Materials  
4 Division, EPA, Region One.

5 This is a public hearing to receive  
6 comments on EPA's Airborne Carcinogen Policy and EPA's  
7 advanced notice of proposed rule-making for generic  
8 standards for sources of carcinogenic organic substances,  
9 both documents as published in the Federal Register on  
10 October 10, 1979.

11 Today's hearing is the second in a  
12 series of three public hearings. The first was held  
13 in Washington, D.C. on Monday and Tuesday of this  
14 week, and the final session will be in Houston, Texas  
15 tomorrow.

16 The record of this hearing is open  
17 until April 14th for any supplemental testimony anyone  
18 wishes to make or any comments anyone wishes to make  
19 in rebuttal to the testimony we hear.

20 Let me introduce the panel, and I'll  
21 start on my far left is Bob Kellam, Standards Division,  
22 Office of Air Quality Planning and Standards, EPA;  
23 next to him, Roy Albert from the Cancer Assessment  
24 Group, EPA; on my immediate left, Joe Padgett, Strate-  
25 gies and Air Standards Division, Office of Air Quality

1 Planning and Standards; on my immediate right, Todd  
2 Joseph, Office of General Counsel; next to him, Eliza-  
3 beth Anderson from the Office of Health and Environmental  
4 Assessment; and David Patrick from the Emission Standards  
5 and Engineering Division, Office of Air Quality Planning  
6 and Standards.

7 The gentlemen and lady in back of us  
8 are representatives of Clemment Associates, a consulting  
9 firm engaged by EPA to assist in developing this policy.  
10 We also have three EPA staff people here available to  
11 help you. They're at the back of the room; Frank Kerwin,  
12 Margaret McDonough and Joe Bedilcia (phonetically). If  
13 any of you have any problems or need help in finding  
14 your way around or in any other way, they're available  
15 to help you.

16 Let me very briefly cover the ground rules  
17 for today's hearing. The hearings are informal. Indi-  
18 viduals providing oral testimony will not be sworn, nor  
19 are there any formal rules of evidence to be followed.  
20 Following the testimony, questions may be posed by the  
21 EPA panel members, but there will be no cross examination  
22 by any other participant.

23 Questions from other participants may be  
24 submitted for consideration by submitting them in  
25 writing to me and then we'll consider those at that time.

1 and there are blank cards down at the back of the room  
2 if you want to write your questions out.

3 We are asking, because we have a long  
4 length of speakers, that all participants please try to  
5 limit your oral presentations to no more than ten minutes,  
6 that any more detailed statements and any referenced  
7 material that you refer to in your statement should be  
8 submitted for the record.

9 We have made special arrangements for the  
10 first speaker today to have more than the ten-minute  
11 time, but unless other arrangements are made by others,  
12 we're asking you to limit it to ten minutes.

13 When you come up to testify, please give  
14 us your name and the organization, if any, that you  
15 represent. Also, if you have copies of your statement,  
16 please give them to the hearing staff down at the back  
17 of the room.

18 These proceedings are being recorded by  
19 a court stenographer and a verbatim transcript will be  
20 prepared. Copies of that transcript will be available  
21 for inspection at the EPA Regional Office Libraries,  
22 including the one here in Boston at the John F. Kennedy  
23 Building, and at the EPA Central Docket Section in  
24 Washington, D.C. If anyone wishes their own copy, please  
25 contact the stenographer directly.

1 In the back of the room, we do have  
2 copies of the Federal Register with the proposed policy  
3 and advance notice of proposed rule making. There is an  
4 index, I believe, of written comments received to date  
5 on the policy, a listing of the hearing speakers and the  
6 agenda for today's hearing.

7 We will call witnesses in the order on  
8 that agenda. If any witness that is scheduled to  
9 testify knows of any delay, time conflicts that might  
10 give a problem, again, please see the hearing staff at  
11 the rear of the room.

12 If there is anyone who needs any audio-  
13 visual equipment for your presentation also, please  
14 contact the hearing staff down at the back of the room  
15 as soon as possible so we can make arrangements.

16 With that introduction, I'll call our  
17 first speaker, Richard Wilson, representing the American  
18 Industrial Health Council.

19 MR. BAYS: Mr. Chairman, I'm Jerry Bays  
20 (phonetically), associate counsel for AIHC and we have  
21 been working with Dr. Wilson for the last few weeks with  
22 respect to his testimony and we just have not had time  
23 to get copies made for the panel as we had yesterday and  
24 the day before in Washington, D.C., but we shall have  
25 copies made within the next few days and submit them for



1 the record since it is a fairly lengthy submission. For  
2 being unable to submit it today, we apologize.

3 DR. WILSON: Good morning. My name is  
4 Richard Wilson. I'm a professor physics at Harvard  
5 University and although I was asked to give this testi-  
6 mony by the American Industrial Health Council, what I  
7 say is going to be my own opinion and the comment that  
8 I've had from the American Industrial Health Council is  
9 solely what other people have been saying on their  
10 behalf, and a correction of one or two pieces of my  
11 English. In no case have they adjusted my opinions.

12 Firstly, I agree with the general dis-  
13 cussion in the Federal Register on the problems of  
14 carcinogens, but I want to point out that I disagree that  
15 they should be logically regulated in a very distinct  
16 way from other air pollutants such as sulfates. For  
17 neither sulfates nor carcinogens is there proof of a  
18 threshold below which adverse health effects are zero.  
19 I've reviewed all this in a forthcoming book on air  
20 pollution through coal burning and in particular, can-  
21 cers caused by polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and by  
22 radiation, and I append those chapters from the book to  
23 the testimony. I believe there is evidence that air  
24 pollution may cause cancer, at least among cigarette  
25 smokers and the number of cancers is no more than about

1 one or two thousand per year.

2 These will be caused by polycyclic aro-  
3 matic hydrocarbons which are produced by incomplete  
4 combustion. Coal used to be the source; now it is  
5 mostly automobiles. If we are not careful, wood burning  
6 will be the new major unregulated hazard. And now I  
7 agree that for other cancers, we cannot wait until  
8 people are dying before we take action.

9 Now, the procedure for using animal fats  
10 which I want to discuss is by analogy, as for example  
11 discussed in a paper by Crouch and myself which is  
12 published and I attach to the testimony. I find no  
13 direct evidence that any cancers are caused by the  
14 chemical industry of more than ten a year. Calculations  
15 show that no direct cancers of any cancers are caused  
16 and calculations show no more than ten per year from  
17 the chemical industry.

18 Even in the case of vinyl chloride, which  
19 is regulated, an upper limit of ten environmental cancers  
20 was derived from old exposures from EPA and these expo-  
21 sures are now reduced by a factor of 100. I have checked  
22 the EPA calculations. So, EDF and NRDC in its submission  
23 claimed that air dispersion calculations are too inaccu-  
24 rate to be useful, but if you look at the calculations,  
25 they are accurate to within a factor of 2, which is

1 quite good enough to be used for this. Less than 5 or  
2 less than 10 is not the question of issue here.

3 We can also estimate from work of Blot  
4 a moderately large number of cancers, in the tens per  
5 year, might come from arsenic if the Blot data is correct,  
6 though Blot thought my estimate from that of 30 per year  
7 was a bit too much. And I point out that arsenic from  
8 coal burning produces as much environmental arsenic as  
9 from anywhere else and is unregulated.

10 Now, I want to proceed -- leaving that --  
11 to what I think is a logical structure for control, and  
12 I will quote a statement by Mr. Train who used to be  
13 my boss on May 25, 1976.

14 "I believe that it is important to empha-  
15 dize the two-step nature of the decision-making process  
16 with regard to the regulation of a potential carcinogen.  
17 Although different EPA statutory authorities have differ-  
18 ent requirements, in general two decisions must be made  
19 with regard to each potential carcinogen. The first  
20 decision is whether a particular substance constitutes  
21 a cancer risk. The second decision is what regulatory  
22 action, if any, should be taken to reduce the risk.

23 "Once the detailed risk and benefit  
24 analyses are available, I must consider the extent of  
25 the risk, the benefits conferred by the substance, the

1 availability of substitutes, and the costs of control  
2 of the substance. On the basis of careful review, I  
3 may determine that the risks are so small or the benefits  
4 so great that no action or only limited action is  
5 warranted. Conversely, I may decide that the risks of  
6 some of all uses exceed the benefits and that stronger  
7 action is essential."

8 It is important to start with a struc-  
9 ture such as this because even though there are infor-  
10 mation gaps in the structure, without a structure illogi-  
11 cal actions may be suggested.

12 Firstly, it is clear from the general  
13 wording of the proposed rule that the desired result  
14 is the improvement of public health. It is important  
15 that we want to use our efforts to improve public health  
16 in the best possible way, although we may not always  
17 quite know what it is. We may not be able to find that  
18 optimum, but we can put bounds on what's sensible and  
19 rule out some foolish procedures.

20 Now, I want to show how a logical struc-  
21 ture can sometimes lead to a risk benefit analysis when  
22 information is available, on occasions when the risk is  
23 very high, one can even sometimes justify best available  
24 control technology -- though I don't like it -- but  
25 never can one justify zero risk.

1                   Now, although on Page 58654, Section D,  
2                   the EPA outlines a sensible procedure for risk assess-  
3                   ment which roughly corresponds to mine, they seem to  
4                   reject risk benefit analysis in what I call a very extra-  
5                   ordinary section on Page 58658, which I would like to  
6                   discuss.

7                   Firstly, in the third column of that  
8                   page, the logical structure seems to be rejected and  
9                   a straw man set up in the paragraph, "Cost Per Life"  
10                  goals. It stated incorrectly that, "the basic assump-  
11                  tion is that it is appropriate to assign a single mone-  
12                  tary value to human life." I think that's an incorrect  
13                  assumption of risk benefit analysis. It's true that if  
14                  one does assign a monetary value to human life and does  
15                  a cost benefit analysis, one has a workable algebra.  
16                  But it is not necessary to assign any value to life --  
17                  and certainly not a single one -- to have a workable  
18                  risk benefit calculation.

19                  What is necessary is to decide how much  
20                  society wishes to pay in effort, other lives, and other  
21                  currencies such as money, to save lives. Society cannot  
22                  pay more than it has -- however much it may wish to do  
23                  so -- whatever the "value" of human life. If I was  
24                  asked to pay a million dollars ransom for my children  
25                  and only had -- or could only borrow -- a couple of

1 dollars, I couldn't save their lives no matter what  
2 their value.

3 There are indeed ethical problems in  
4 discussing the value of a life, as pointed out by the  
5 administrator, but discussion of these can be to a  
6 considerable extent avoided by proper restriction to  
7 the discussion at issue, and not allowing the discussion  
8 to wander into addressing unnecessary decisions.

9 There are far bigger ethical problems  
10 in spending all society's substance in trying to prevent  
11 a circumstance in which one life might be lost and  
12 leaving none for anybody else, and it is important to  
13 remember that the whole discussion in this application  
14 of the Clean Air Act is hypothetical; no one can tell  
15 for sure whether even one life will be saved by reducing  
16 the small exposures of the chemical industry, whatever  
17 the expense. As shown below, some lives have been and  
18 will be lost by trying to reduce them. Ignoring the pleas  
19 from others whose need for society's substance is as  
20 great or greater is grossly immoral.

21 Now, also stated in the column, "the  
22 internalized and externalized expenditures for protec-  
23 tion of human lives in American society ranges across  
24 a vast spectrum," but EPA does not prove that this range  
25 is not due to ignorance and incompetence of regulators

1 and merely states that it is due to variations in desires  
2 of the American people. I doubt that that's true. But  
3 even if the EPA implications were right, that does not  
4 rule out a proper risk benefit analysis. It merely  
5 points out that in some cases society wants the benefit  
6 to exceed the risk by much more than in other cases and  
7 that no one number can suffice to account for society's  
8 willingness to pay -- a set of numbers must be used.  
9 A rationale for one such set has been given in a paper  
10 by Howard of Stamford University.

11 The administrator's next sentence is  
12 also a straw man. Any good risk benefit analysis does,  
13 "consider the balance of equities between those benefit-  
14 ting from the activity creating the risk and those who  
15 may die as a consequence of the activity." This is some-  
16 times called disaggregation of the risk benefit balancing.  
17 We might have several analyses for different subgroups.  
18 The way society balances these matters can vary in  
19 different cases; a reduction of real estate tax for  
20 those living near a polluting plant which is much  
21 greater than for someone living further away. We tra-  
22 ditionally treat occupational exposures differently from  
23 the environmental ones. This sentence also seems to  
24 deny the possibility of carrying out the risk analysis  
25 demanded on another page, 58654, 2nd Column, Section D

1 (e).

Finally, the administrator sets up a straw man in implying that a sensible risk benefit analysis, "ascribes more certainty to the risk assessment and cost estimates underlying its use than is justifiable." This may be true of EPA and possibly of FDA, but it is certainly not true in general. I append to this testimony some notes on uncertainty in calculation of risk which I presented to the FDA addressing this very question.

This section seems to be trying to satisfy others who (incorrectly) oppose risk benefit analysis on this ground. One common statement is that since risk assessments are uncertain by a factor of a million, then they are of no use. In one sense, risk assessments are uncertain by a infinite factor. There are those who seriously believe there is no risk at low exposures and the cautious procedure proposed by EPA, with which I agree, is to assume proportionality of cancer incidence (risk) to exposure, and therefore calculate a finite risk. A finite risk divided by a zero risk is infinity. Yet, this does not make the analysis meaningless. For few people seriously propose that the risk is greater than given by the proportional relationship and so the risk so calculated becomes a reasonable upper limit and useful for public policy purposes. The statement, there-



1 fore in Reference 8 I have, is a red herring and I am  
2 glad the EPA did not endorse it, and I hope they continue  
3 not to.

4 The whole section I find here is full of  
5 straw men and one way of solving the energy crisis is to  
6 take the straw and burn it.

7 I would point out that in this section,  
8 although it is a different act, the Toxic Substances  
9 Control Act requires the EPA to compare risks and bene-  
10 fits.

11 Now, the right thing to do, in my view --  
12 and I append the section of a book which we're just  
13 getting ready on the subject, is firstly to assess the  
14 risk; secondly to assess the uncertainties and highlight  
15 the uncertainties -- not ignore them, highlight them --;  
16 thirdly to assess the benefits and the uncertainties  
17 thereof; fourthly to compare the risks and benefits and  
18 disaggregate the comparison groups; and finally, to  
19 display the results as clearly as possible both for the  
20 decision maker and the general public.

21 Unless each of these is done, and clearly  
22 done, the decision will be correctly attacked as arbi-  
23 trary and capricious, including the EPA proposal here.

24 Now, when we discuss how much money  
25 one should figure society should spend on reducing can-

1 cer, there is one agency I know that's done it --  
2 they've made an attempt -- and that's the Nuclear Regula-  
3 tory Commission. It faced up to this after a long,  
4 three-year hearing (the so-called As-Low-As-Practicable  
5 Hearing) and they suggested that if exposure to radiation  
6 could be reduced at a cost of \$1,000 per man rem, it  
7 should be.

8 The risk of radiation corresponds,  
9 according to the BEIR report to  $10^{-4}$  per man rem, cal-  
10 culated on a linear, non-threshold basis. That \$1,000  
11 per man rem corresponds to about \$10 million per life  
12 saved. The NRC considered this to be a temporary figure  
13 and suggested a large, long public hearing, probably  
14 with other agencies involved, to decide on this number.  
15 Meanwhile, they chose \$1,000 per man rem as being a  
16 round number larger than any other presented in testimony  
17 at the hearing.

18 The cost of reducing risk has also been  
19 addressed by the International Commission on Radiologi-  
20 cal Protection. They have a slightly different unit,  
21 the sievert, which corresponds to 10,000 man rems, and  
22 they quote, translated into older units, anywhere from  
23 \$10 to \$250 per man rem, not the \$1,000 for NRC. So,  
24 this risk factor comes to anything between \$100,000 and  
25 \$2,500,000 per life saved with the same procedure.

1 Now, another point to bear in mind,  
2 another way of looking at it is that if you spend money  
3 on control equipment, lives will necessarily be lost in  
4 the process, the secondary effects of the decision pro-  
5 cess, but since these decision processes are involved  
6 with small items, we musn't ignore the secondary results  
7 because the primary result is small.

8 Now, half the expenditure on reducing  
9 occupational exposure -- reducing environmental exposure  
10 might be expected to be on capital equipment - often  
11 construction equipment. In construction work, people have  
12 all sorts of accidents from bulldozer accidents to  
13 falling off roofs. The oft-quoted example is that three  
14 people died in building the Brooklyn Bridge. The total  
15 number of workers killed in construction work in 1975  
16 in the United States was 2,200.

17 Now, I can calculate as follows: The  
18 receipts from the construction industry were \$164  
19 billion in 1972, containing a great deal of duplication  
20 due to subcontracts, so let's divide that by two to get  
21 a rough guess of what was primary construction, and that  
22 gives you a number of about \$36 million spent in con-  
23 struction, one life will be lost.

24 Thus, for this secondary effect alone,  
25 we should be spending more than \$72 million merely to

1 save one life, particularly when that life is hypotheti-  
2 cally calculated and may not be a fair statement at all.

3 Now, the NRC figure of \$10 million to  
4 save a life may be low, but a lot of distinguished men  
5 think it high. I quote Nobel Laureate Joshua Lederberg,  
6 now president of Rockefeller University: "We might be  
7 willing to double our health expenditures for 20%  
8 improvement in health; this would imply a willingness  
9 to invest \$400,000 to prevent a death, which is on the  
10 high side of present day political judgments."

11 Now, McCarroll of Electric Power Research  
12 Institute pleads for not spending too much on air pollu-  
13 tion control, and reminds some advantages of cheap  
14 electricity to public health. Now, I pointed out that  
15 if you properly set such a number, we will automatically  
16 avoid over-expenditure on pollution control. I will also  
17 remind you that there are many cases in medicine where  
18 lives can be saved for \$100,000 or less. An artificial  
19 kidney unit costs \$30,000 and an intensive care unit  
20 often costs \$20,000 per life saved. An average cost of  
21 cancer treatment, from the figure I got from Boston  
22 about two or three years ago, was \$50,000 and saves per-  
23 haps 30% of all cases, corresponding to about \$150,000  
24 per life saved.

25 So, the important feature of the discussion

-17-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 here is that there was almost no objection during the  
2 long NRC hearing to having some number being used by  
3 NRC -- only a discussion of the exact number and as noted  
4 above, NRC chose a number larger than anyone had sugges-  
5 ted. I suggest you might start off by doing the same and  
6 if someone objects, then you can consider it more care-  
7 fully. Better still, hold the public hearing.

8 I now want to go into the reason why I  
9 feel there is no logical basis for best available con-  
10 trol technology or zero risk in most cases. Now, there  
11 are studies of non-carcinogenic air pollutants and one  
12 of them is the Brookhaven Studies, that suggest that  
13 about 50,000 people a year may have their lives shortened  
14 by an air pollution related disease. As I say, may.  
15 These are probably due to small respirable particulates,  
16 though whether they are due to sulfate particulates or  
17 not is still a matter of controversy too.

18 Now, if we were to assign the \$10 million  
19 as a sum society is willing to spend to remove this  
20 possibility, then we'd have to spend \$500 billion a year  
21 to stop this air pollution, which is a huge number and  
22 would give very serious dislocations to society.

23 So, even if we say let's weight this  
24 number of \$500 billion by a probability of 1/3, assuming  
25 the Brookhaven is correct, and weight the decision, then

1 you come to \$160 billion per year, which is still a  
2 large number.

3 In this case, you might say, "We can't  
4 do that. We want to do the best we possibly can," and  
5 you could then say, "I'll use the best available control  
6 technology," where you can take some degree of expense  
7 into account.

8 Now, the number of cancers produced by  
9 polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons is maybe about 1,500 per  
10 year and again, this recipe would give you \$15 billion  
11 per year - still higher than most people would think  
12 reasonable to control benzyl chloride and other poly-  
13 aromatic hydrocarbons. So, we probably would gain by  
14 using best available control technologies.

15 But there is, and never was, for example,  
16 best available control technology justification for  
17 vinyl chloride exposures. Let me go into that one.  
18 The need to reduce occupational exposure (with which  
19 everyone agreed) caused enclosure of much of the sys-  
20 tems, so the environmental emissions were already reduced  
21 by a factor of 10 before EPA acted upon vinyl chloride.  
22 So the EPA standard only reduced the hypothetical can-  
23 cer rate from one per year to one in ten years, and I  
24 reiterate that if there is a threshold, the standard did  
25 nothing. The NRC rules suggest that regulation of this

1 sort was necessary if it cost \$10 million or less, but  
2 not otherwise. In fact, it cost much more. We now know  
3 it cost \$200 million capital and \$90 million annual  
4 operating cost. Not only that, but due to unnecessarily  
5 short deadlines, there was unseemly haste and therefore  
6 unnecessary cost. Moreover, lives were lost; two people  
7 are identified as lives lost in the construction process.

8 Now, we might consider the list which  
9 is circulated by EPA which I attach -- I don't know how  
10 I got it, but it's here. It's certainly from EPA --  
11 of pollutants which might be considered under this rule.  
12 Only the risks calculated by ethylene dibromide gives  
13 a large number which might need regulation. The reason  
14 why ethylene dibromide is it comes in huge quantities  
15 out of one's automobile exhausts, not because it's  
16 done -- maybe it should be stopped. It's the only one  
17 I can think of that you can right now apply this hearing  
18 to.

19 The administrator is correct in rejecting  
20 zero risk approaches, in my opinion, but incorrect  
21 in the discussion thereof on Page 58660, Column 3.

22 "Where Congress has intended to require safety from the  
23 risk of cancer to be absolute, it has known how to  
24 express that intention clearly as it did in the Delaney  
25 Cause of the Food and Drug Act." This is a careless and

1 incorrect reading of that Act. The Act does not discuss  
2 zero risk or zero exposure. The clause as I find it  
3 reads as follows: "no (food) additive shall be deemed  
4 to be safe if it is found to induce cancer when ingested  
5 by man or animal or when it is found after tests which  
6 are appropriate for the evaluation of food additives  
7 to induce cancer in man or animal ...". The word, "zero,"  
8 is not used.

9 The clause goes on to ban the use of  
10 any such additive in "any detectable quantity."

11 A chemical which is not found to be  
12 carcinogenic can nonetheless be present and therefore  
13 present a finite risk because it may be carcinogenic.  
14 A chemical not detected may still be present and present  
15 a finite risk. It is clear that Congress, even in the  
16 Delaney Clause, rejected zero risk in favor of a more  
17 workable law. The law, though workable, produces incen-  
18 tives for bad experiments and bad practices as stated  
19 so eloquently in the paper by Schneiderman and Mantel.

20 The language of 112 is even weaker than  
21 that of the Delaney Clause and so zero risk must be  
22 rejected even more decisively than the administrator  
23 states.

24 I now want to propose a procedure. I  
25 propose, and some definition which you haven't defined



1 and I think you should, a risk should be regarded as  
2 significant if it is calculated to be one in a million  
3 per year or greater. This risk may be significant only  
4 to a small group of people, but nonetheless, if this  
5 group can be defined, it must still be regarded as  
6 significant.

7 For preliminary matters, the risk should  
8 be calculated according to the standard procedures that  
9 you outlined and other people have, linear, non-thresh-  
10 old, basis and so on. Uncertainties must be combined  
11 and I've suggested a procedure for combining them.

12 In combining the uncertainties, the  
13 important point is that for an individual, it is not  
14 relevant whether getting cancer is uncertain because it  
15 is intrinsically uncertain, an intrinsically random  
16 process, or whether it is just not known. That enables  
17 you to combine these uncertainties, including a linear  
18 dose response relationship all together, and you then  
19 take Risk (corrected for uncertainty) = Risk (uncorrected)  
20 multiply by the exponential  $[\frac{1}{2} (\sigma_1^2 + \sigma_2^2)]$  where  $\sigma_1$   
21 and  $\sigma_2$  are standard derivations of the log normal distri-  
22 butions for above-normal distributions for the exposure  
23 and carcinogenic potency. This typically multiplies the  
24 risk by about a factor of 2 or 3.

25 Now, in cases where the exposure is wide-

1 spread and all the U.S. population has a risk of one  
2 part per million, you may wish to take a stronger action  
3 because that would still be calculated to 200 cancers  
4 per year, as in the saccharin case. Reducing indivi-  
5 dual risk only to one in a million per year may not be  
6 adequate. In such cases, you may also want to calculate  
7 the total societal impact and reduce that to ten per  
8 year. I would, of course, add to the proposed method  
9 of risk calculation the possibility that a chemical changes  
10 its form after emission and becomes more troublesome.  
11 Thus, sulfur dioxide becomes sulfate particulates and  
12 in purification of water, chlorine turns organic matter  
13 to chloroform, as found out by one of my colleagues,  
14 and that's a known carcinogen in animals. I was at  
15 pains to point out that vinyl chloride, in that article,  
16 that vinyl chloride breaks down in light and becomes  
17 less dangerous in the environment. This may not always  
18 be true and we should watch for it.

19 Now, I suggest that significant risks  
20 must be reduced if it can be done for a reasonable cost.  
21 Like NRC, I don't know what is reasonable and expect  
22 that a set of numbers is necessary. Like NRC, I suggest  
23 \$10 million to save a hypothetical life is a large number  
24 which you could reasonably take as a first approximation.

25 I suggest also that the above can only

1 be the general rule. As noted before, it is generally  
2 conceded that the linear, non-threshold extrapolation  
3 gives a pessimistic estimate of the hazard although it  
4 is one which is easy to understand. The analysis,  
5 therefore, must be preliminary; if an important techno-  
6 ology may be allowed to proceed without too much expense  
7 for control, no more analysis will be needed. Perhaps  
8 you might not want to put it on your list or maybe have  
9 two lists, one which is a real list and the other one  
10 your private list of what you're doing calculations on.  
11 If it means that an industry would close, it should be  
12 permitted -- the industry should be permitted to make  
13 a case for using whatever more realistic response they  
14 may be able to justify, including, of course, human  
15 epidemiology which if negative could show an effect as  
16 being not as severe.

17 Likewise, if a case can be made, by  
18 analogy, for using a sum less than \$10 million per  
19 hypothetical life in any circumstances, that reduced  
20 expenditure should be permitted.

21 Finally, and most importantly, continuing  
22 efforts must be made to find better and cheaper ways of  
23 reducing the remaining residual risk. There are a  
24 variety of ways of doing this, none of which were  
25 mentioned in the EPA proposal and I'm not going to waste

1 time doing that here, which is a long business.

2 I now want to make some miscellaneous  
3 comments. There was on reference, Reference 17, of the  
4 Federal Register pointing out that occupational cancer  
5 is a source of information on what is carcinogenic and  
6 what is not. However, it is possible to have low occu-  
7 pational -- the connection between that may not be rele-  
8 vant because it is possible to have low occupational  
9 exposure and fairly important and high environmental  
10 exposure and vice versa. That reference, in this  
11 context then, is of dubious relevance and the most  
12 important point, however, is that particular reference,  
13 a reference to a draft estimate produced by Mr. Califano  
14 in a speech on September 11, 1978 has been heavily dis-  
15 credited; it had contributors, not authors, and to the  
16 best of my knowledge, no single scientist has stood up  
17 to say that he is willing to support that document,  
18 including -- as far as I know -- none of the contributors.  
19 On this, the contributor allows his draft to be quoted  
20 as if it were an ordinary scientific document. It should  
21 be scrupulously ignored. It is unnecessary to quote this  
22 anyway because there are many good references to the  
23 fact that occupational exposures have caused cancer and  
24 many good references to the fact that they may cause  
25 more and any one of these references could be used.

1 Thank you.

2 MR. HOHMAN: Thank you, Dr. Wilson. Are  
3 there any questions? Betty?

4 MS. ANDERSON: Yes. I'm not sure which  
5 microphone I'm speaking to.

6 MR. HOHMAN: Either one.

7 MS. ANDERSON: If you can't hear me,  
8 raise your hand. Dr. Wilson --

9 MR. HOHMAN: Louder.

10 MS. ANDERSON: -- as you probably know  
11 in the Federal Register notice, the EPA specifically  
12 solicited comments on the nature of the airborne carci-  
13 nogen problem. We have heard from a number of witnesses  
14 on this. One witness stated that the nature of the  
15 problem was absolutely negative. In other words, no  
16 impact whatsoever from air pollution.

17 Another witness stated that it was  
18 practically negligible, although did not state it in  
19 such absolute terms. A third witness said that he  
20 regarded the contribution as very significant, but could  
21 not attach numbers to it.

22 Did I hear you correctly that you said  
23 in your testimony that you think between 1,000 and 2,000  
24 cases of cancer result from air pollution, mostly attri-  
25 butable to POM?

1 DR. WILSON: Well, I think one could  
2 make all these statements consistent. Of course, it  
3 depends what different people call significant. I would  
4 remind you Richard Dahl (phonetically) in a paper on  
5 this subject, who is one of the experts on these things,  
6 took pains to point out that if there are effects due  
7 to air pollution, they are a very small fraction of  
8 those due to cigarette smoking - no more than 5%, and  
9 of course, in lung cancers 5% is still 4,000 a year in  
10 the United States.

11 So that if you say 5% is hard to find  
12 in the middle of the background of lung cancers, however,  
13 I am now talking second-hand, but I remind you there  
14 was a paper by Dahl and Petow (phonetically), which  
15 points out the significant result that cigarette smoke  
16 due to, he believes, air pollution effects is statisti-  
17 cally insignificant for non-smokers, and it would be  
18 smaller than for cigarette smokers, so that number  
19 would --

20 The other question was, there was  
21 evidence by influence but not by direct data that if  
22 you believe, for example, that data available for high  
23 doses of poly aromatic hydrocarbons upon coke oven  
24 workers, upon asphalt workers is extrapable by a linear  
25 relationship to the lower levels of available air pollu-

1           tion, even though the combination of hydrocarbons is  
2           widely different. Then you get a number of about this  
3           amount.

4                       As you well know, the Carcinogen Assess-  
5           ment Group have come up with a number which is a little  
6           smaller than mine. But the main point is that number is  
7           at the moment, certainly unproven. It's probably un-  
8           proven.

9                       MS. ANDERSON: But the 1,000 to 2,000,  
10          are you including cigarette smoking in that?

11                      DR. WILSON: This would be the number  
12          additional to -- this is including cigarette smokers,  
13          but the cigarette smokers will probably have less  
14          lung cancer.

15                      MS. ANDERSON: Do you think it's possible  
16          to subtract out the contribution from cigarette smoking?

17                      DR. WILSON: Well, subtracting, of course,  
18          as you know, due to multiplicity is a funny way. If  
19          you ask the effect on non-smokers, the effect on non-  
20          smokers according to the studies, is probably smaller,  
21          and sounds reasonable, and is certainly not statisti-  
22          cally significant. But I think no one has claimed, to  
23          my knowledge, to have found evidence which satisfies it  
24          statistically that there is any effect on non-smokers.

25                      MS. ANDERSON: In trying to grasp the

1 significance of the contribution to cancer from airborne  
2 carcinogens, we are certainly interested in any of your  
3 calculations, but I notice that you also -- I believe  
4 you said that you think perhaps ten cancer deaths a  
5 year could be attributed to the chemical industry.

6 I wondered in these calculations several  
7 things. One, if you were able to take any co-carcinogens  
8 into account and also in just looking at the numbers you  
9 quoted for vinyl chloride, I believe you said you  
10 reduced the ten per year by a hundred fold and from the  
11 Blot data on arsenic, you reduced thirty to ten per year  
12 and it seemed to me just, if I'm correct in understanding  
13 you, that just with two chemicals, you're getting close  
14 to the ten per year contribution from the chemical  
15 industry. So, in other words, I'm wondering, does your  
16 ten per year take co-carcinogenesis into account and  
17 how did you calculate it?

18 DR. WILSON: Well, let me explain. Let  
19 me explain that in slightly more detail. Firstly, the  
20 ten per year I don't think are direct evidence. If  
21 you take the data of old exposures before there was any  
22 control of vinyl chloride and carcinogenic air  
23 dispersion calculation. I particularly follow the  
24 calculations of Cusmack and McCormack from EPA which  
25 I've checked -- McCormack was one of my students at



1 one time-- they would give you about ten per year can-  
2 cers on a linear proportional basis. However, we know  
3 the exposures are now reduced

4 environmentally depends on the  
5 particular plant and they're still coming on down because  
6 people are finding small, fairly cheap ways if you give  
7 them time to reduce them.

8 So they're now down a factor of a  
9 hundred. That was one of the big ones in a certain  
10 sense. Now, the arsenic is probably not -- Blot's  
11 paper was concerned with smelters not the chemical  
12 industry, and he didn't actually give a number. I  
13 calculated a number for him and wrote it up and later I  
14 gave it the occupational carcinogen test on the calcula-  
15 tion, but he thought that was, in a private letter to me,  
16 thought I'd overestimated when I said thirty per year.

17 MS. ANDERSON: All right, just to insert  
18 something here, Cusmack's policy covers smelters as well  
19 as the chemical industry, so when you speak of ten per  
20 year, you're really talking about the contribution just  
21 from the chemical industry.

22 DR. WILSON: That's right.

23 MS. ANDERSON: And so if you add smelters  
24 in, the petroleum industry and so forth --

25 DR. WILSON: Smelters might be ten per

1 year by themselves and the ethylene dibromide is high.  
2 I haven't calculated it, but of course, one of the  
3 reasons why that's high is because one of the purposes  
4 of making ethylene dibromide is to deliberately put it  
5 into gasoline and deliberately permit it to the general  
6 public just at the level at which it goes into our services.

7 MS. ANDERSON: I see. I think we would  
8 be interested in your calculations if those could be  
9 submitted as part of the record.

10 DR. WILSON: I could submit my calcula-  
11 tion on arsenic, I suppose, and Mr. Blot's letter saying  
12 he thought I was pessimistic.

13 MS. ANDERSON: Yes, because I was wondering  
14 in our calculations on arsenic, I recall something in the  
15 neighborhood of 7 to 10, but we were taking into account  
16 smelters and all sources of air pollution covered by  
17 this policy.

18 DR. WILSON: But I was trying to be  
19 pessimistic in my calculation. I was not trying to be  
20 realistic. I want to emphasize that. And indeed, I  
21 understand there's evidence that -- I want to emphasize  
22 that paper by Blot was entirely circumstantial evidence,  
23 nothing on which -- it should not be regarded from a  
24 scientific point of view as suggested and I would not  
25 even regard it as that.

1 MS. ANDERSON: Okay, and so then overall,  
2 in trying to get a handle on what you're saying the  
3 contribution from air pollution might be in terms of  
4 cancer deaths per year, we would have some from the  
5 chemical industry and then some others which you have  
6 not calculated?

7 DR. WILSON: Right. I haven't gone  
8 through this whole list in detail, but I've just looked  
9 at the numbers because I haven't got exposure data on  
10 most of them. The ones, however, which stand out to  
11 me and which I know are strong carcinogens in this  
12 listing, ethylene dibromide as you well know is a car-  
13 cinogen, and we just have to know it's a very strong  
14 agent. That's the one which we just brought out.

15 MS. ANDERSON: I had just two other  
16 things. One, you stated that you -- I believe you said  
17 that you don't think that the overall contribution from  
18 the chemical industry, that is, ten cancer deaths per  
19 year, would be substantially improved by regulation.

20 I wondered, if I heard you correctly,  
21 the basis for that.

22 DR. WILSON: No, I'm not sure I did say  
23 that and I didn't mean to say that. It might be improved  
24 by regulation. My point is that if you have too tight  
25 a regulation, you'll spend a fantastic amount of money

1 and then end up by reducing the ten to three with several  
2 billion dollars and then in that process of spending  
3 several billion dollars, you will even kill more people.  
4 And so that's not a particularly good trade-off.

5 So, I am suggesting a calculation by a  
6 procedure by which you decide which parts of the chemical  
7 industry or any industry are worth paying attention to  
8 and which parts are not. And one of them, incidentally,  
9 I wish should be paid attention to is the desire of some  
10 people to burn wood in open fireplaces.

11 MS. ANDERSON: And something else I thought  
12 I heard you say and let me just check on it, that anybody  
13 dealing in risk assessment should be able to choose what-  
14 ever model they like.

15 If I heard you correctly, I'm sure you  
16 know from the saccharine report issued by the NAS that  
17 depending upon models, you can make the number vary five  
18 million times, and it seems to me if anybody chooses any  
19 model they want, it would serve little purpose except to  
20 perhaps discard any consideration of quantitative risk  
21 assessment altogether.

22 Did I understand you correctly and is  
23 that what you really meant?

24 DR. WILSON: No. If I used those words,  
25 I said the wrong ones. I said for preliminary analysis,

1 I think it's appropriate to use a linear proportion  
2 model because most people believe that that is a pessi-  
3 mistic model and a reasonably bounding model. If you  
4 can accept something since you want to lean over probably  
5 on the side of protecting public health, if you can  
6 accept something on that linear proportion model, then  
7 you can accept it and then forget about it.

8 If, however, you can't accept it and then  
9 you find yourself in a dilemma, you can't accept it and  
10 it's much too expensive to control it and you find in  
11 the dilemma, do I shut down the automobile industry or do  
12 I do something else? Then it is quite reasonable to  
13 spend the extra effort on to very carefully what that  
14 risk benefit analysis is, and to ask yourself, can I  
15 justify a more reasonable dose of response relationship  
16 than the linear one.

17 Now, I don't say that you should auto-  
18 matically let the risk assessor choose what he wants,  
19 but you should not rule him out by some legal process  
20 saying, you must take the linear hypothesis. Take the  
21 linear hypothesis, if you can accept something, fine,  
22 but don't leave out the possibility of someone coming  
23 back in this particular case, I think might justify  
24 taking a quadratic term because of some evidence,  
25 animal test or some such test, come back and justify that

1 in this case, it can be done. It would clearly take  
2 much more work. The risk analysis would be required to  
3 be more and maybe the emphasis would shift slightly,  
4 but nonetheless, it should be allowed, and I think there  
5 would be such cases.

6 MS. ANDERSON: I think just to comment  
7 on that, the RRLG document on the scientific basis for  
8 risk assessment in EPA's general approach has certainly  
9 recognized that where such data can be generated, it  
10 certainly would be used.

11 DR. WILSON: That's right.

12 MS. ANDERSON: Okay, that's all.

13 MR. HOHMAN: Just one question I have.  
14 I take it from what you say, you're convinced that there  
15 is a problem with air pollution, that air pollution,  
16 you're convinced, does cause some number of cancers.  
17 The question that you have is basically, how many, and  
18 the cost for control and the quantitative approach to  
19 risk analysis and benefit analysis to establishing  
20 control. That's basically --

21 DR. WILSON: More or less. I will  
22 explain. I was brought up in London in the 1930's.  
23 Anyone brought up in London in the 1930's finds it hard  
24 to believe that air pollution is good for you, so  
25 instinctively, I think that it's -- so, I tend to judge

1 the evidence on that basis.

2 MR. HOHMAN: In the last several days,  
3 we've heard, of course, pro and con in hearings in  
4 Washington, but there have been several rather strong  
5 statements to the effect that there basically is not an  
6 air pollution problem.

7 DR. WILSON: Well, I think it's -- I  
8 believe the cancer problem due to air pollution is  
9 smaller than the problem due to sulfate particulates  
10 which is also present and not being properly regulated  
11 and which I think, again, that's an unprovable problem  
12 and unproven. Certainly unproven. There are strong  
13 parties on either side and it's almost certainly not  
14 provable in any rigorous way.

15 And the carcinogen problem, more so, is  
16 unprovable in that rigorous way, except we can use analo-  
17 gies slightly more, and it is only by analogy, by  
18 believing there might be a dose response relationship,  
19 if it's there, but there are distinguished people who  
20 believe the numbers of 2,000 may be too high.

21 MR. HOHMAN: One more question, then I'll  
22 get off the microphone because we do have a lot to cover  
23 today, but in your thinking about risk and the impact of  
24 these pollutants, there are basically two approaches.  
25 One is the risk to the individual, and another is the

1 cumulative risk to populations.

2 Do you have any feeling as to which of  
3 those two should predominate in the thinking?

4 DR. WILSON: I normally would like to  
5 argue, at least in the preliminary analysis, that you  
6 should assume that both groups must be satisfied. That  
7 is to say -- that's why I'm taking pains to point out  
8 in my proposed procedure that the risk is regarded as  
9 significant if it's greater than one in a million per  
10 year for either any significant group of people and  
11 identify, and that might mean within a small community,  
12 not just people as a whole.

13 Now, I believe that if you were to  
14 satisfy that, there's enough variation throughout the  
15 country, the total societal impact -- if that were  
16 constant throughout the country, then you might still be  
17 getting 200 cancers a year from this cause, which in the  
18 saccharine case is about the number we're talking for  
19 saccharine and on the borderline of what people believe  
20 you should regulate or not.

21 However, if it's more variability, you  
22 might want to give it a try.

23 MR. HOHMAN: But if your preliminary  
24 analysis, as you say, indicated a concern greater than,  
25 say, one in a million for an individual, that would be



1 cause for getting into it in a little more detail.

2 DR. WILSON: That's, of course, not  
3 necessarily for banning it, but going into it in more  
4 detail, firstly doing more detailed calculations --  
5 well, if I was in industry and I had gotten to that  
6 level, I would firstly say, spend a reasonable amount  
7 of money saying, can I reduce it, and of course if it  
8 comes to a huge amount of money, then I'd start arguing  
9 instead.

10 MR. HOHMAN: And then do you have any  
11 feel for the concern as to total number of individuals  
12 per year that might conceivably get cancer? Is there  
13 some analogy to the one in a million that comes to mind  
14 when you're thinking about the seriousness of a problem?

15 DR. WILSON: Well, I don't think the  
16 problem is so serious that you've got to -- it's not  
17 like, for example, the risk of a coal miner in his work  
18 which is so big that it's a national scandal that we've  
19 allowed it to persist for so long and which must be  
20 reduced almost at all cost.

21 What we're talking about here is a risk  
22 which in any case, even the number which -- I'm saying  
23 a number and as Elizabeth was about to say earlier, that  
24 other people have testified to you and said that they  
25 don't believe there's any number provable. That means

1 they say the number is very small. I agree it's very  
2 small, much smaller than from cigarette smoking, and  
3 probably smaller than being a passenger in the MBTA  
4 where they still allow cigarette smoking, although it's  
5 against the law.

6 MS. ANDERSON: I had a note on the same  
7 question and that is, I thought you said that you would  
8 be concerned if the nation-wide impact exceeded ten  
9 deaths per year.

10 I wondered if you meant per chemical or  
11 overall?

12 DR. WILSON: Oh, I hadn't really thought  
13 that through very carefully. I would certainly per  
14 chemical. I think overall, I think if you were to do  
15 that, I don't think you'd find more than about half a  
16 dozen chemicals we'd in fact be concerned with in any  
17 detail at that point, so I think the difference is not  
18 very big.

19 MR. HOHMAN: Roy?

20 MR. ALBERT: As I hear you speak, I  
21 believe that your central point or points are that if  
22 one does quantitative risk assessment using a linear,  
23 non-threshold extrapolation model, one would find that  
24 the risk from most chemical pollutants is trivial, and  
25 I think this is the basis that you object to in the

1 current policy.

2 So, the central issue here is the plausi-  
3 bility of the linear, non-threshold extrapolation model  
4 which is being seriously challenged in this policy  
5 because the policy essentially says that it doesn't put  
6 much credence in it.

7 Your position is that it's a plausible  
8 upper limit risk, basis for assessing risk. How would  
9 you express the degree of uncertainty in that sort of  
10 thing? Let's skip the issue of the statistical uncertain-  
11 ty of the experimental data that you used to derive the  
12 linear non-threshold model. If you come up with an  
13 estimate of twenty extra deaths per year and you're  
14 trying to talk to a decision maker who's got to do the  
15 regulation and he says, "How good is that number? What  
16 would you tell him?

17 DR. WILSON: Let me first correct one  
18 thing. I'm not sure I'm objecting so much to that  
19 part of the policy. There seem to be some inconsisten-  
20 cies in what was written down here and that definition  
21 of what you call significant risk and things like this,  
22 and with that I thought ought to get clarified and I'm  
23 suggesting that procedure.

24 MR. ALBERT: Well, the policy clearly  
25 eschews doing a risk benefit assessment before taking

1 action.

2 DR. WILSON: Yes, I think that's  
3 probably -- I wasn't even clear of that as I read it.  
4 It seemed to me a policy constructed to say all things  
5 at once and therefore nothing at all.

6 What uncertainty would I apply? I think  
7 the main uncertainty clearly will have to come from  
8 the -- comes from the ability to use animal data or  
9 in vitro data before assessing carcinogenic potency in  
10 man. Now, if we have epidemiological data --

11 MR. ALBERT: What do you propose we do  
12 so there isn't any argument about it?

13 DR. WILSON: -- then I think the uncer-  
14 tainty is primarily uncertainty in exposures and that  
15 can vary in the individual case. I mean, for example,  
16 in the best of epidemiological data, which we have,  
17 we don't really know what those poor workers were  
18 exposed at. We know it was pretty high because a  
19 relative of my wife's, from Johns Manville, used to  
20 come out -- as an executive, used to come out with his  
21 suit absolutely white at the end of the day. That no  
22 longer happens.

23 Now, what that means in terms of  
24 exposure, no one knows, so that it's very hard to make  
25 anything but a very crude estimate on exposure in that

1 case. So, it will vary from case to case, but in the  
2 vinyl chloride case, I think it's fairly good with that  
3 amount of uncertainty. You know, it's very hard to be  
4 up more than a factor of two or three.

5 MR. ALBERT: But if you just take the  
6 linear, non-threshold model per se, and let's assume  
7 that we know the exposures down to a gnat's eyelash  
8 and that we're dealing with data that is obtained on  
9 humans and it's very solid and very accurate, we still  
10 have the issue of the uncertainty in the linear extrapo-  
11 lation. And how would you describe it to somebody who  
12 is trying to get a feel for the goodness of the number?

13 DR. WILSON: Well, firstly, it is and  
14 must inherently be --

15 MR. ALBERT: I'm asking you because I  
16 find this an exceedingly vexing problem.

17 DR. WILSON: Of course it is, yes. I  
18 was only --

19 MR. ALBERT: And it's a central issue of  
20 the whole business.

21 DR. WILSON: It is a central issue. I  
22 believe the other one's even more central, but -- is  
23 more tricky, but this one is indeed central and it  
24 comes up in radiation and everything else. I would say  
25 that what happens at low doses must inherently be a

1 theoretical assumption because it is an area where we,  
2 at low dose levels, we have no data and in a very real  
3 sense, I hope we never will have data because if we  
4 have good data then the evidence may be <sup>on the</sup> /wrong thing,  
5 and so far the ideas, any of the theoretical ideas we  
6 have about cancer all suggest -- almost all suggest that  
7 this straight line, proportional basis, is slightly  
8 pessimistic and most of them fall below that line.

9 The basic random nature of radiation-  
10 induced cancer, for example, whether or not a photon  
11 induces damage in a cell, automatically gives a straight  
12 line. Then you have to put in -- you assume that a  
13 human being has some repair mechanisms -- we are  
14 remarkably able to adapt to society -- which will get  
15 results below that straight line in almost all cases.

16 MR. ALBERT: Well, does your position  
17 boil down to the fact that if one comes up with an  
18 estimate of twenty cases a year and strips that estimate  
19 of uncertainties of the statistics from the cancer data  
20 itself, and just consider the uncertainties in the  
21 linear extrapolation model per se, then would you say  
22 that that represents an upper limit and the uncertainty  
23 is downward?

24 In other words, it's from twenty down,  
25 is the uncertainty, not twenty up?

1 DR. WILSON: I would say it's a reasonable  
2 upper limit. I think the trouble is, any absolute state-  
3 ment is likely to be wrong. It used to be said that the  
4 only thing certain in life is death and taxes, but people  
5 have been known to avoid paying taxes, but death is  
6 certainly certain. Nothing else I know is certain, so  
7 in that sense, I would say it has to be just a reasonable  
8 upper limit and for that reason, that in any case that  
9 one should not completely forget about anything one  
10 does. One decides to continue to manufacture a chemical  
11 completely enclosed and you think there's no exposure.  
12 Why don't you continually watch it because maybe there's  
13 a little hole somewhere you haven't thought of and things  
14 of that sort.

15 So, I don't think even though I think  
16 that is perfectly reasonable for public policy pur-  
17 poses, as soon as you insist on anything stronger, then  
18 you get into the possibility of the necessity of con-  
19 trolling and even banning every human action.

20 MR. HOHMAN: Okay. Just a couple of more  
21 short questions. Todd?

22 MR. JOSEPH: Yes, I do have some questions,  
23 Dr. Wilson. If you concluded that the data you had  
24 available were too uncertain to -- the data on risk and  
25 the data on benefits were too uncertain to do a meaning-

1 my hypothesis as given.

2 DR. WILSON: No, but I reject that for  
3 the following reason. Because it is not a real decision  
4 you're asking me to deduce. If you present me a case  
5 which is a real decision, then you can address that  
6 real decision. In risk benefit analysis, most of the  
7 controversy, most of the discrepancies, most of the  
8 problems arise when people try and address questions  
9 which are not real.

10 I said, what is the decision you're  
11 trying to ask and what are the possible alternatives?  
12 That, you can address. If you try to address something  
13 hypothetical like what's the value of life, then you  
14 start getting into problems which you'll just go on  
15 talking forever.

16 MR. JOSEPH: Okay, let me ask you a few  
17 other questions. About the -- you've discussed the  
18 NRC's proceeding to determine a value for as low as  
19 possible, the ALAP proceeding.

20 DR. WILSON: Yes.

21 MR. JOSEPH: My understanding is that  
22 that proceeding was based solely in the context of  
23 nuclear power plants. That's right, isn't it?

24 DR. WILSON: I believe it was all radia-  
25 tion which was regulated by the Nuclear Regulatory Commi-



1           ful risk benefit or cost benefit analysis, would that  
2           affect your recommendations to us?

3                   DR. WILSON: I think you can usually give  
4           some limits. I mean, if there's an unknown chemical  
5           you haven't started producing yet, and then is when you  
6           get into certain problems. It will depend a little bit  
7           on what your decision is at that time if you haven't  
8           started manufacturing the chemical or considered closing  
9           down an industry.

10                   But, I think the important feature to  
11           bear in mind on any risk benefit calculation is the  
12           more uncertain the result, the more necessary is the  
13           calculation because only when you've attempted to put a  
14           number on a risk, including its uncertainties -- I want  
15           to stress that you've got to include the uncertainties --  
16           only then are you sure that someone's thought the problem  
17           through.

18                   If someone doesn't attempt to do that,  
19           then he is probably doing no better than tossing a coin.

20                   MR. JOSEPH: What if you were unable to  
21           conclude anything more than that the cost per life were  
22           somewhere between \$1,000 and \$100 million?

23                   DR. WILSON: Well, you're asking a very  
24           hypothetical question and if any --

25                   MR. JOSEPH: But I'm asking you to take

-45-

**APEX Reporting**  
*Registered Professional Reporters*  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 ssion, which includes hospitals and all radioactive  
2 isotopes in hospitals, but in principle, the main effort  
3 was nuclear power plants. You're correct.

4 MR. JOSEPH: And the premise of the  
5 proceeding was that there was already an upper, never-  
6 to-be-exceeded limit, isn't that right?

7 DR. WILSON: That's correct.

8 MR. JOSEPH: So that the proceeding was  
9 to determine how much residual, if you will, residual  
10 risk ought to be permitted beyond some fixed limit?

11 DR. WILSON: It was also to determine  
12 that upper limit, whether that upper limit was right.  
13 In fact, that upper limit was lowered in that proceeding.

14 MR. JOSEPH: Well, all right, but there  
15 was an existing federal upper limit, government-wide  
16 upper limit of 500 millirems, was there not?

17 DR. WILSON: Right. I mean, if you're  
18 asking should there be an analagous thing here, I would  
19 answer, in general, yes. In particular, I suspect at  
20 the moment it's unnecessary because the upper limits  
21 one is talking about would only be reached by the  
22 fossil fuel burning type of carcinogen. That's part of  
23 the distinction one makes between best available control  
24 technology when it might be applicable and the time when  
25 a risk benefit analysis is certainly more personal.

1 MR. JOSEPH: I wasn't clear in your  
2 recommendations on how you, taking your \$10 million  
3 per life suggestion as an upper limit on cost --

4 DR. WILSON: It wasn't mine. That's  
5 NRC's suggestion.

6 MR. JOSEPH: Well, you suggested it as  
7 a reasonable sort of thing, just whatever the number  
8 might be. How does that address the risks borne by the  
9 individuals most exposed? Were you recommending that  
10 their risks be reduced towards one in a million --

11 DR. WILSON: Yes.

12 MR. JOSEPH: -- in addition to the  
13 population risk?

14 DR. WILSON: I was assuming significant  
15 groups, significant definable groups of people. I  
16 don't mean the crackpot who is going to lie down just  
17 outside the effluent of a chemical plant and breathe the  
18 stuff in.

19 MR. JOSEPH: I understand. I understand,  
20 but I mean, people living in the immediate vicinity of  
21 the emissions, for example.

22 DR. WILSON: People living in the immediat  
23 quarter of a mile, half mile, or else if it becomes  
24 larger, then one must discuss that particular case and  
25 discuss particular -- maybe compensation measures, what-

1           ever one wants.

2                   MR. HOHMAN: One more question.

3                   MR. JOSEPH: One more question. If EPA  
4           has a mandate here to, in the regulation of airborne  
5           carcinogens to protect the public health with an ample  
6           margin of safety, do you think allowing a specified  
7           allowing a calculable deaths per year would fulfill that  
8           mandate if that number were one or greater?

9                   DR. WILSON: Well, I think the risk of  
10          one in a million is lower than risks to which we're  
11          normally exposed. The risk of being killed in an auto-  
12          mobile accident, for example, is two in ten thousand or  
13          a little more. The risk of -- the average risk of air-  
14          plane accidents is higher. Certainly, the risk of living  
15          with a smoker is probably higher, ten times higher.

16                   So, I think there is already in that  
17          suggestion of going to the ten to the minus six per  
18          year, a margin of safety.

19                   MR. JOSEPH: But that's individual risk.  
20          I'm asking for the whole population.

21                   DR. WILSON: Well, again, we have a  
22          considerable margin there in that ten per year is  
23          considerably less than 200,000, which is the total  
24          cancer rate. Now, indeed, I think one ought to steadily  
25          work on the cancer rate and bring it down and we know,

1 for example, from epidemiology, incidentally, not from  
2 this other work which cause possibly half the cancers,  
3 cigarette smoking, asbestos, alcohol and so on. We  
4 must change our lifestyle to get them down and we should  
5 work on them, but we don't start work at the bottom end  
6 and work to the top.

7 MR. JOSEPH: Thank you.

8 MR. HOHMAN: Bob?

9 MR. KELLAM: Dr. Wilson, you, in attempt-  
10 ting to assess the cost that society might be willing to  
11 bear for a human life or to reduce the risk of cancer,  
12 would you see any distinction between the risks that  
13 we bear voluntarily as individuals compared to those  
14 which we might bear involuntarily as a result, say, of  
15 industrial emissions?

16 DR. WILSON: Oh, yes, of course. That's  
17 part of the question of the different numbers one might  
18 put in, and all of what I was addressing here, in fact,  
19 for quoting NRC, was deliberately addressing involuntary  
20 risk. It's well known cigarette smoking is clearly  
21 voluntary and traveling in a bus with a cigarette  
22 smoker is involuntary.

23 I traveled here on the Green Line and  
24 you can say that if you might consider traveling -- the  
25 risk of a car as a necessity in Boston and you travel

1 on the Green Line, therefore car accidents can hardly  
2 be called involuntary.

3 MR. KELLAM: So that if we looked across  
4 the spectrum of costs that have been applied or can be  
5 calculated for the reduction of risk in various types  
6 of environmental hazards, then you would agree that in  
7 the case such as air pollution, you might, in each case,  
8 assign a higher value to a life saved than you would,  
9 say, in the case of the location of a traffic signal  
10 or location of a railroad crossing or other types of  
11 cost benefit calculations that have been made?

12 DR. WILSON: Well, traffic signals and  
13 railroad crossings are to avoid the deaths taken  
14 involuntarily. The voluntary one might be, for example,  
15 the seatbelt. I mean, even though you have seatbelts  
16 installed, many people don't buckle them, and even  
17 installing a seatbelt, a rough calculation gives you  
18 \$5,000 per life saved even if you haven't paid for it.  
19 The fact that you don't buckle it is really rather  
20 stupid.

21 MR. HOHMAN: All right, thank you very  
22 much, Dr. Wilson. Dr. Cortese?

23 DR. CORTESE: Good morning. I have a  
24 prepared statement and rather than read it -- I'm sure  
25 you've all received copies of the draft outlining some

1 of the concerns.

2 MR. HOHMAN: I'm sorry, do we have copies?

3 DR. CORTESE: I'm not sure you have

4 received copies.

5 MR. HOHMAN: I don't think we have copies.

6 DR. CORTESE: Well, I did bring some

7 copies and I gave them to a member of your staff.

8 MR. HOHMAN: Okay, thank you.

9 DR. CORTESE: At this time, I'd like to

10 basically say several things. First, cancer is currently

11 the second leading cause of death in Massachusetts,

12 and that is quite a big problem.

13 On the whole, we support the proposal that

14 you put forward as a reasonable approach to the controlling

15 of airborne carcinogens. However, I do have some specific

16 comments I'd like to make, and I hope constructive criti-

17 cisms for handling the policies.

18 First of all, we have some concern over

19 the judgmental approach used in determining unreasonable

20 residual risk after the application of best available

21 control technology. Our concern there is that when you

22 allow a judgmental approach, it is likely in some cases

23 the benefits of the substance or activity will be

24 national while the risks to the public will be localized.

25 And if you allow a judgmental approach with changing

1 political leadership in differing areas of the country  
2 and in Washington, along with the ability of the  
3 lobbying efforts of those potentially being regulated  
4 may result in an inconsistent application of this  
5 policy, and we have a concern about this and we hope  
6 that you can find some way to address that.

7 We strongly support the methodology  
8 proposed in performing a preliminary evaluation of  
9 risk. In particular, we believe that the evidence  
10 from epidemiological studies and/or at least one well  
11 designed mammalian study is sufficient to enable a  
12 judgment to be made that a substance is a "high proba-  
13 bility" carcinogen.

14 Without going into more detail, I think  
15 that if you ask for more information than that and you  
16 ask for a second study to attempt to replicate the  
17 first, you can get into problems if you use a different  
18 animal model which may not represent the most sensitive  
19 individuals in the general population.

20 It is especially important that the  
21 results from preliminary evaluations of the probability  
22 of human carcinogenicity and preliminary evaluation of  
23 population exposures be made available to the states for  
24 review.

25 The reason for shis is very simple. A



1 substance or an industry may not be a problem from a  
2 national standpoint, but it may -- and therefore not  
3 merit high priority for your control, but if it is a  
4 localized problem in a given state, we not only should  
5 but we must deal with it and therefore any information  
6 that you have available, we would appreciate making it  
7 available to the states as quickly as possible.

8 If quantitative risk assessments are to  
9 be used when making a determination of unreasonable  
10 residual risk, we would propose that a predetermined  
11 decision rule be established. A suggested acceptable  
12 risk might be one chance of getting cancer out of a  
13 million or ten million or a hundred million or whatever  
14 EPA decides is the most acceptable risk factor to use,  
15 but I think a decision rule is imperative.

16 And I'd like to digress for a minute  
17 here and express a concern that I have and I hope  
18 that through the cancer assessment group that you may  
19 be able to address this. And that is that in looking  
20 at safety factors and risk levels that we have set for  
21 environmental standards, I believe there is a difference  
22 in the risk level that we have allowed for drinking water  
23 versus air versus other means of exposure in the environ-  
24 ment.

25 And my feeling is that after you have

1 quantified the differences in exposures and the differen-  
2 ces in dose, that the risk level ought to be the same.  
3 You know, assuming that you're taking into account an  
4 absorption rate and detoxification of the body and  
5 things of that nature. And I don't find that to be the  
6 case and I have a concern about that.

7 Sometimes -- I've asked for some research  
8 to be done on this issue because I believe that in some  
9 cases -- for example, in drinking water -- we have  
10 accepted a lower risk level than for air, and what  
11 bothers me about that is that people drink about two  
12 to three litres of water a day and you breathe several  
13 thousand litres of air a day, and so for an equivalent  
14 concentration, the total body burden is much greater  
15 from the air we breathe than from the drinking water.

16 For that reason, I can't see why we  
17 would have a greater risk being allowed in the air  
18 route than in the drinking water route, so I ask that  
19 you address this problem and I think that it is signifi-  
20 cant.

21 We do oppose the requirements for new  
22 and modified sources as outlined in the proposal. And  
23 the reason for this is that our concern is with  
24 the plan to locate new sources in unpopulated areas.  
25 We have the responsibility of protecting each individual

1 to the same degree. A family living next door to a  
2 facility emitting a carcinogen would be at risk whether  
3 they were located in a rural or urban area, and should  
4 be given the same protection. Under EPA's proposal, it  
5 is conceivable that a source whose emissions might be  
6 predicted to result in one case of cancer per 100,000  
7 individuals exposed would be prohibited from being in  
8 Boston where the population density is very high. How-  
9 ever, it is also conceivable that the facility could be  
10 built in the Berkshires where the population density is  
11 low. A criticism could be made that EPA is not protec-  
12 ting rural dwellers to the same degree as urban dwellers.

13 The ramifications are also great with  
14 regard to the future growth potential of the area in  
15 which the new source might locate. Do we plan to  
16 restrict future residential, commercial and industrial  
17 growth in a currently unpopulated area in order to allow  
18 a source to emit a carcinogenic substance? I think not.  
19 It would seem that if our society needs the benefits of  
20 these substances, then we must accept the cost of con-  
21 trol.

22 From an energy conservation viewpoint,  
23 we would not necessarily recommend locating major indus-  
24 trial sources in unpopulated areas. Transportation of  
25 workers from their homes in a populated area to their

1 place of employment in an unpopulated area could be  
2 energy intensive and add to the pollution burden with  
3 other kinds of chronic respiratory disease. Also,  
4 little is known about the bioaccumulation of many  
5 chemicals. It may not be wise to locate such sources  
6 in rural agricultural areas where carcinogenic materials  
7 may in fact get into the foodchain.

8 We endorse the idea of the presumptive  
9 national emission standard as proposed and believe that  
10 the criterion for getting a waiver should be very stringent.  
11 It seems likely that permitting a waiver to best avail-  
12 able control technology, including the option for an  
13 alternative source specific standard, will be cumbersome  
14 and resource intensive. I don't think either EPA or  
15 the states have the manpower to administer this and it's  
16 conceivable that most new facilities would apply for a  
17 waiver to best available control technology or an  
18 alternative standard since both options would be less  
19 expensive to meet. And I think we might just be opening  
20 up a Pandora's box in terms of making that kind of  
21 decision.

22 We also have a concern about the offset  
23 business, and our concern about the idea of offset is  
24 not from the standpoint of whether the total risk to  
25 society would be changed. I understand that what you're

1 proposing is that the total risk be the same if an  
2 offset is allowed, but the problem in siting any parti-  
3 cular facility is the specific people that live in the  
4 area, and if you offset an existing carcinogenic risk in  
5 one community by giving it to another community, that is  
6 not going to be acceptable to the second community, and  
7 I assure you there would be great opposition to that  
8 kind of policy.

9 Finally, I do hope that in making a  
10 determination which I think is a good one, in judging  
11 an unreasonable residual risk, you would look at the  
12 range of expected cancer incidents from the operating  
13 of existing sources. And presumably if a plant was only  
14 going to be around five or ten more years, you might not  
15 consider that an unusual residual risk.

16 I just caution you that in making that  
17 calculation, you have to go back and determine whether  
18 or not that source was emitting a carcinogenic sub-  
19 stance for twenty or thirty or forty years before that  
20 because that extra ten years might be the difference  
21 in chronic dosage between whether or not people do get  
22 cancer or not. We don't know that and can't say that  
23 for sure, but I do recommend that we go back and take  
24 a look at how many years it has been operating before  
25 as opposed to just just looking at the future. I know

1           that's not an easy thing to do, but I think we must do  
2           it if we are to regulate it properly.

3                       So, that is the sum and substance of my  
4           comments and I'd be glad to answer questions.

5                       MR. HOHMAN: Questions? Betty?

6                       MS. ANDERSON: Tony, I have just a couple  
7           of questions. When you mentioned the judgmental approach,  
8           did your concern go primarily to what you said about  
9           having a decision rule for residual risk or are there  
10          other parts of the policy that you regard as too judgmental,  
11          such as the weight of evidence approach to discussing  
12          carcinogenicity or other factors?

13                      DR. CORTESE: The concern, the original  
14          concern that I expressed was really the idea that in  
15          determining unusual residual risk after the application  
16          of best available control technology.

17                      MS. ANDERSON: And just one other thing.  
18          You mentioned that you thought that it's your perception  
19          that the drinking water is accepting a lower risk than  
20          air.

21                      I was unaware of this, and I wondered if  
22          you could give us some examples or set us on the right  
23          track to figure this out.

24                      DR. CORTESE: Yes, I can try to give you  
25          some idea about that. My concern is not so much with

1 the carcinogenic standards that have been set, but in  
2 the other area in which the greatest safety factors have  
3 been used in drinking water and I think can be used in  
4 air contaminants because I'm more familiar with that  
5 as a Chemist, but I also am concerned that we take a  
6 look at total dosage and some of the lowest concern that  
7 we're expressing in drinking water, if we were to trans-  
8 late those into air levels, it would be much more  
9 stringent than I think has been proposed to date  
10 for existing types of pollution sources.

11 MR. HOHMAN: Todd?

12 MR. JOSEPH: Just one question. I'm not  
13 sure from your suggestion that we use a decision rule  
14 for residual risk. I take it you're talking about the  
15 level of risk to individuals.

16 Do you have a comment on the suggestion  
17 we heard earlier this morning that perhaps it would be  
18 appropriate to permit a certain number of projected  
19 deaths every year among the population even though  
20 individual risk was reduced?

21 DR. CORTESE: I didn't hear the comment.  
22 I'm not sure I understand it.

23 MR. JOSEPH: Well, we're considering  
24 risks of two kinds. One is the level of risk to each  
25 individual who may be exposed, and often, usually there

1 will be a group of individuals living near a facility  
2 with levels or risk or exposure higher than those of  
3 the rest of the community, and particularly if we're  
4 talking about a large metropolitan area.

5 And we might, if the number, total number  
6 of people exposed is large enough, we might still project  
7 that a certain number of people would contract cancer  
8 even though we had reduced the maximum risk to each  
9 individual, just by multiplication.

10 And there was a suggestion earlier, if I  
11 understood it, that in deciding -- that we shouldn't  
12 spend more than a certain amount of money to avoid those  
13 deaths.

14 DR. CORTESE: I think that's the most  
15 difficult public policy decision <sup>of</sup> <sup>I</sup> the rules/have to make.  
16 I don't we should do that -- I think we ought to spend  
17 as much money as possible, as much as we can afford, to  
18 be able to reduce the cancer rate unless the cost is so  
19 out of line with the benefits, and that's a very difficult  
20 calculation to make.

21 I think that's going to be the essence of  
22 the problem. If you have a low probability carcinogen,  
23 but the exposure to the general population is great,  
24 for the amount of chemicals in use, I'm not so  
25 sure it isn't a good idea to control that because while



1 the probability of cancer may be minimal,  
2 the exposure to the population is so great that you may  
3 want to regulate that from a national standpoint more  
4 than a higher probability carcinogen which may cause  
5 only a localized problem.

6 I just don't have a good answer for how  
7 you make that judgment.

8 MR. JOSEPH: Thank you.

9 MR. KELLAM: Mr. Cortese, I'd like to  
10 ask you the same question as Mr. Padgett asked Dr.  
11 Wilson, and that is, there are really two ways of looking  
12 at risk. One is the maximum risk to the individual and  
13 the second is to aggregate that risk across populations.

14 In determining whether or not a substance  
15 should be regulated as a carcinogen, would you give  
16 precedence to either of those risks? In other words,  
17 would you consider the maximum risk to the individual  
18 more important than the estimated incidence of cancer  
19 to the entire population exposed?

20 DR. CORTESE: I think it would depend  
21 on the substance involved if I were making the judgment.  
22 For example, if the substance were the type that one  
23 exposure or several short-term exposures to a particular  
24 substance could cause cancer over a lifetime -- because  
25 it actually is a real lifetime exposure like asbestos

1 where the fibers remain in the lungs for a long period  
2 of time -- it's like a continuous exposure over the  
3 entire lifetime -- then I would consider the maximum  
4 risk to the individual as extremely important because a  
5 short-term exposure because of

6 or something like that might be very impor-  
7 tant.

8 If it was a chemical that you were  
9 reasonably certain that you had to have an exposure over  
10 a lifetime, a continuous exposure over a lifetime, then  
11 I think the population-kind of calculation would be more  
12 important. So I think it really depends upon the sub-  
13 stance that you're looking at, and I would encourage  
14 EPA to look at it in that respect.

15 MR. KELLAM: Thank you.

16 MR. ALBERT: Tony, you expressed concern  
17 over the judgmental approach in determining unreasonable  
18 risk after the application of best available technology  
19 largely on the basis that some groups may sustain the  
20 risk whereas other groups, the benefits.

21 But isn't this a problem that generally  
22 applies to risk benefit judgments and is part of the  
23 game, particularly in areas where the law calls for  
24 doing this as under TOSCA (phonetically) and under  
25 FIFRA (phonetically)?

1 DR. CORTESE: Yes, sure. I understand  
2 that, but you have to be in my position for awhile a  
3 hear that a local group of people does not want to  
4 experience that risk at all for somebody else's benefit,  
5 and we see that in the siting of hazardous waste disposal  
6 facilities. People don't want a hazardous waste disposal  
7 facility in their town because -- particularly if you were  
8 to site it -- to use the EPA, their carcinogen policy --  
9 and try to site it in an unpopulated area, the attitude  
10 of the people there is that, look, those hazardous wastes  
11 are generated in industrial areas, we don't want it in  
12 our town, and that's a uniform kind of reaction that you  
13 find around the country, not just here in Massachusetts.

14 So, I think while in fact it may be a  
15 matter of law under TOSCA (phonetically) that you have  
16 to do it that way, the fact of the matter is that in the  
17 real world, the public doesn't perceive it that way.

18 MR. ALBERT: But I'm not clear what your  
19 point is. Are you objecting to the use of risk benefit  
20 weighings or are you just cautioning the agency that  
21 if they're going to get involved, they better watch out  
22 for the pitfalls?

23 DR. CORTESE: I'm cautioning the agency  
24 and I'm asking the agency to try, as much as possible,  
25 to see that it is uniformly applied and not applied

1 differently in different parts of the country. That's  
2 my point. I guess that's really my concern.

3 MR. HOHMAN: Okay, thank you very much.

4 DR. CORTESE: Thank you.

5 MR. HOHMAN: Rose Caterino?

6 MS. CATERINO: I have come here as a  
7 citizen representing a group from Somerville and I belong  
8 to the Public anonymous, of which I'm a member.

9 We have a problem in that we feel the  
10 DEQE hasn't been able to resolve and I feel and I'm  
11 asking that the DEQE have tighter regulations to solve  
12 such problems.

13 Now, the problem we have in Somerville  
14 deals with the smoke pollution by foundries, and on  
15 occasion different groups have gotten together in Somerville  
16 trying in some way to get the DEQE responsible as to  
17 measure the pollution coming from that smelting plant.  
18 The pollution creates much, much soot. Everyone's com-  
19 plaining about that. There is one man, depending on  
20 which way the wind blows, especially on the down wind,  
21 he complains of, especially on those days, of burning  
22 of the skin from these fumes that are being spewed from  
23 this smelting plant.

24 Now, we find, as a group, or as concerned  
25 people in Somerville, that the DEQE cannot do what we

1 would expect them to do simply because they are not  
2 equipped with the authority necessary to prohibit such  
3 acts by either the smelting company or a factory.

4 Now, we have definite proof that there  
5 are people being absolutely -- oh, what is the word --  
6 they're just sick from the pollution that is coming out  
7 of this smelting plant.

8 I did not prepare a speech because I am  
9 not educated in a manner that you people understand. I  
10 only know that we breathe and we can only tell you that  
11 what we breathe is affecting us personally. There are  
12 people that have gone to the hospital as a result of  
13 being unable to breathe. They're either coughing,  
14 choking. There could be many, many things coming from  
15 this smelting plant that we are not aware of simply  
16 because the DEQE has no way of measuring such elements  
17 in that area.

18 So, I am here speaking for all us of  
19 involved in some kind of disability as a result of this  
20 kind of pollution.

21 MR. KELLAM: Okay, thank you very much.  
22 I assume you and Tony have been talking from time to  
23 time about --

24 MS. CATERINO: I have never met Tony. In  
25 fact, this is the first time I've seen him. I've seen

1 Bruce and I've heard Bruce talk quite fluently, but I  
2 felt that he was limited and that we as a group are  
3 helpless when we found that one person that we depend  
4 upon for at least clearing the air in our vicinity cannot  
5 do very much.

6 MR. KELLAM: Well, we appreciate your  
7 bringing it to our attention. If Merrill Hohman from  
8 the regional office were here -- he started out as  
9 chairman and will be back shortly -- I'll make sure it's  
10 brought to his attention too and we'll see what we can  
11 do to follow up.

12 Are there any questions which the panel  
13 has?

14 (No response)

15 MR. KELLAM: Okay, thank you very much.  
16 David Ozonoff? If I'm not pronouncing your name correct-  
17 ly, please correct me.

18 DR. OZONOFF: My name is David Ozonoff,  
19 ozone as in the well-known air pollutant (Laughter).

20 I'm a physician. I'm the Chief of the  
21 Environmental Health Section of the Boston University  
22 School of Public Health. Let me say that I appreciate  
23 the opportunity to appear before you today here in Bos-  
24 ton to give my views on what is a much needed policy for  
25 regulating airborne carcinogens. It's a policy that I

1 think will be helpful to those people in the Department  
2 of Environmental Quality Engineering to have the neces-  
3 sary regulatory tools at their disposal to tackle the  
4 kinds of jobs that Ms. Caterino was talking about in  
5 the densely populated neighborhood of Somerville. I'm  
6 a neighbor of hers in the city next door in Cambridge.  
7 I know that many of the people who are testifying here  
8 today live out in the suburbs in less densely populated  
9 areas where they are not subject to these kinds of expo-  
10 sures, but I invite them to come to our neighborhood to  
11 see what it's like.

12 I would like to give my very strong support  
13 to the notion which seems to be in dispute, very much to  
14 my surprise, that some uniform and efficient regulatory  
15 policy is necessary to deal with airborne carcinogens  
16 and suspected carcinogens.

17 In the view of many of us, this proposed  
18 policy is long overdue. The evidence -- the link  
19 between human cancers and physical and chemical agents  
20 in the environment has been presented so very many times  
21 before in hearings held by this agency and other agen-  
22 cies charged with protecting human health in the environ-  
23 ment, and one would think that it should not have to be  
24 recounted again, and the same has to be said, I think,  
25 for the scientific principles which underlie the common-

-68-

**APEX Reporting**  
*Registered Professional Reporters*  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 ly accepted methods for identifying those agents which  
2 pose a cancer risk to human beings. Yet, it seems that  
3 with each and every rule-making, the same issues are  
4 argued again and in the inevitable court challenge, they  
5 are re-litigated again. It goes without saying that this  
6 is very wasteful of resources and results in inordinate  
7 and costly delays for implementing much needed regula-  
8 tions and I think it is very heartening to see that EPA  
9 is following the lead of OSHA in establishing some kind  
10 of firm ground rules that just won't have to be gone over  
11 each and every time contended at each and every rule-  
12 making.

13 The evidence that chemical and physical  
14 agents found in the environment are principal determinants  
15 of human cancer rests on several well-known lines of  
16 argument. In brief, it's known -- it's been observed  
17 for some time that cancer rates among geographically  
18 separated populations vary enormously. They are very  
19 high in some places and low in others, both internation-  
20 ally and within the United States, as the Cancer Atlas  
21 demonstrates, and that if one looks at sub-populations  
22 which migrate from one place to another, one is able  
23 to infer that a large proportion of cancers, and the  
24 usual figure is 60% to 90%, are environmental in origin,  
25 that is, that they do not stem from the genetic make-up



1 of the populations involved. We have other lines of  
2 evidence, of course, not the least of which is the very  
3 large number of specific chemical and and physical agents  
4 which are known to cause either cell transformation or  
5 tumors in human beings and animals, and in addition,  
6 there is almost a complete lack of evidence that any bio-  
7 logical agents such as viruses are capable of causing  
8 cancers. And I think with all the information, the  
9 case is well made and I haven't cited any particulars in  
10 this testimony because these facts are so well known and  
11 they are not ordinarily disputed.

12 However -- and this is a subject that's  
13 come up already in the first hour of these hearings --  
14 to say that important factors in causing cancer in  
15 human beings are environmental in nature does not  
16 identify or locate them further. And a great deal of  
17 effort -- I think fruitless effort -- has been expended  
18 in recent years arguing about whether the responsible  
19 environmental exposures are the result of so-called  
20 voluntary activities like smoking or an imprudent diet --  
21 I don't know how voluntary smoking is, I'm not a smoker  
22 myself, but I know that most people who smoke, if you  
23 asked them why they smoke, they say, "I'd love to quit,  
24 but I can't." If that's how you describe a voluntary  
25 behavior, I'm mystified by that use of the English

1 language.

2                   However, to argue about whether they're  
3 voluntary or involuntary such as we might suffer by  
4 incidentally having to breathe the air in our living or  
5 working environment, I think is really not a very fruit-  
6 ful line of argument. The truth is that no data now  
7 exists or probably ever will exist that would allow us  
8 to partition the blame amongst voluntary and involuntary  
9 behaviours.

10                   In any event, since we know that there  
11 are synergistic relationships between both carcinogens  
12 and non-carcinogens which promote carcinogenesis in the  
13 environment, there's probably enough carcinogens out  
14 there to go around for everybody and with one in every  
15 four people getting cancer in their lifetime and one  
16 out of every six dying from it, it seems that the pru-  
17 dent policy would be to reduce all unnecessary exposures  
18 to carcinogens to an absolute minimum. And this is  
19 especially true, I think, for community air pollutants  
20 where the exposure is involuntary and where the entire  
21 spectrum of the population, the unborn fetus, the old,  
22 the young, the acutely and chronically ill, as the  
23 relatively young and healthy are exposed.

24                   I'll leave to others -- I hope that they  
25 will do so -- the task of commenting on specific cri-

1       teria that the EPA has set up for evaluating substances  
2       for carcinogenic risk, but I want to comment on one  
3       aspect of it, and again, it came up in Professor Wilson's  
4       testimony already today.

5               I think that the policy, when it's  
6       finally issued, should be very explicit about what will  
7       not be acceptable by the administrator as counter-  
8       evidence of carcinogenicity. I believe it is very  
9       important to state in that final policy that non-positive  
10      results from human epidemiological studies will not be  
11      considered by the administrator when other positive  
12      results from human or mammalian tests are available.  
13      The reasons for the policy, again, are terribly well  
14      known, although they seem to be consistently ignored.  
15      so I'd like to go into them briefly.

16             There are two principal reasons for not  
17      relying heavily on human observational studies, that  
18      is, epidemiological studies, for identifying or even  
19      setting risk limits on carcinogenic substances. The  
20      first is the extreme insensitivity of these studies.  
21      They're insensitive not only because they're very diffi-  
22      cult to do -- I am an epidemiologist and we are con-  
23      tinually plagued with a whole host of confounding  
24      factors, uncertainties in exposure and substantial time  
25      analysis which make analysis difficult -- but they're

-72-

**APEX Reporting**

*Registered Professional Reporters*

P.O. Box 1034

Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 also insensitive for more important reasons, I believe,  
2 because the sample sizes are invariably too small to be  
3 able to detect cancer increases which may have enormous  
4 significance when applied to large populations such as  
5 would exposed in a community environment.

6 For example, the smallest increase in  
7 cancer risk that has confidently been detected by epi-  
8 demiological methods is the 30% excess of childhood  
9 leukemia in the offspring of women irradiated in their  
10 third trimester of pevimetric measurements. That's a  
11 30% increase and that took us many decades to be sure  
12 of.

13 Yet even a 10% increase in the bladder  
14 cancer rate in the Greater Boston area would result in  
15 almost 5,000 cases from that source alone. I base that  
16 on an approximate lifetime incidence of 150 cases per  
17 10,000 population, and surely 5,000 cases is an unaccep-  
18 table level in almost any instance for one city.

19 And for more common cancers such as  
20 cancer of the trachea or bronchus or the lung, the  
21 burden of morbidity and mortality would be much larger,  
22 yet would not come close to approaching detectability by  
23 even the largest and most refined epidemiological study  
24 that one could realistically imagine.

25 The second reason for not relying on non-

1 positive epidemiological studies, that is what is some-  
2 times called a negative study although it is not nega-  
3 tive, it's merely non-positive, is the very long latency  
4 period that has to elapse between exposure and the devel-  
5 opment of the signs and symptoms of a clinical cancer.  
6 This latency period is typically twenty years or more  
7 and thus agents that have been in the environment for  
8 a lesser period of time will not produce any actual  
9 increases in cancer.

10 It's shocking to see how often this is  
11 ignored. The latest issue of the New England Journal  
12 of Medicine has a non-positive study on saccharine.  
13 Saccharine has only been in the environment to any  
14 significant extent for ten years and one wouldn't  
15 expect to see any increase.

16 On the other hand, if one did see an  
17 increase after an appropriate lag time, the immediate  
18 removal of that offending agent won't do any good  
19 because we're going to continue to suffer cancers from  
20 that agent for the entire period of the lag time.

21 Therefore, epidemiological studies, used  
22 as a sentinal system or to set up for bounds is insuffi-  
23 cient because it's too late on two counts. First, it  
24 takes decades before it can detect the effect and after  
25 those decades have elapsed once you're detected it, it's

1 too late - you're going to have them for several more  
2 decades -- the cancers for several more decades still.

3 To sum up, epidemiological studies are  
4 likely to be non-positive for all but the very most  
5 powerful carcinogens, and even very powerful carcinogens  
6 like oxogenous estrogens, perhaps, cigarettes, and so  
7 on, it's taken us decades of arguing over it - probably  
8 because the stakes are very high - before we've been  
9 sure, and even for those powerful agents, they'll be  
10 non-positive until the lag periods have elapsed and by  
11 that time, it's going to be too late. Therefore, you  
12 have to use other methods to identify and assess carcino-  
13 gens and the mainstay of any prudent policy would be the  
14 use of the commonly accepted mammalian systems supple-  
15 mented by short-term tests. And I believe that the EPA  
16 policy is proper in relying heavily on those methods.

17 I just want to be clear here since there  
18 has been confusion in the past about this, that I am  
19 not contesting the value of positive epidemiological  
20 studies. They are very important and in fact extremely  
21 ominous because it means that we are dealing with a  
22 powerful carcinogen. But non-positive studies should  
23 never be allowed to outweigh positive human or animal  
24 evidence and I think this should be made explicit in  
25 the final policy.

1                   There are a number of other things that  
2                   have already been discussed, so I won't go into them in  
3                   great length. One that hasn't is the length of time  
4                   it's going to take from the first identification to list-  
5                   ing to the final rule-making. I'm not at all clear --  
6                   first of all, I'm not at all clear from reading the Fed-  
7                   eral Register on the order of events. I found it rather  
8                   confusing, and I would like to see some estimates of the  
9                   time periods or the time scales involved to accomplish  
10                  each of these steps.

11                  Tony Cortese has already mentioned the  
12                  problem of siting. We've already lost a lot of industry  
13                  to the south and south-west in this state and I think  
14                  that this policy is going to compound that problem  
15                  further. And from the public health point of view, it  
16                  doesn't make any sense anyway because many of these  
17                  contaminants -- in fact, probably most of them -- are  
18                  persistent. They'll be carried for long distance by  
19                  prevailing winds and they can be magnified in the food  
20                  chain. Radioactive agents are a good example of this,  
21                  which is a concern.

22                  And, again, I have concerns about the  
23                  large degree of judgmental and discretionary power  
24                  which is allowed to EPA in these instances. Your  
25                  resources are very limited and it really puts you at the

1       mercy of claims and data submitted to you by the regu-  
2       lated industries themselves.

3               For example, the large role reserved for  
4       economic and other non-health considerations in various  
5       decision-making note points in this policy, I think, are  
6       ominous. They are an open invitation for those indus-  
7       tries to pressure and manipulate the data and the agency  
8       itself -- for example, in deciding what is going to be  
9       best available technology -- and I'd feel much more  
10      comfortable if EPA's latitude in making these decisions  
11      on the basis of non-health matters were considerably  
12      narrowed.

13             Again, let me thank you for coming here  
14      to Boston for those of us who find it difficult, since  
15      we are testifying as individuals and are not being paid  
16      by any other concern to come and testify, to come here  
17      to us so that we can give our views and I feel confi-  
18      dent that this process of public participation will  
19      improve the proposed policy, and it's a policy which I  
20      think is sound in essence.

21             And I'd be glad to answer any questions.

22             MR. HOHMAN: Thank you Dr. Ozonoff. Bob  
23      Kellam?

24             MR. KELLAM: I just have one question,  
25      Dr. Ozonoff. You mentioned earlier in your testimony



1 that at least one of the pieces of evidence that could  
2 lead us to believe that air pollution may contribute to  
3 human cancer have been the studies by the National  
4 Cancer Institute in their mortality atlas and the fact  
5 that cancer rates appear to be elevated in some parts  
6 of the country as opposed to others.

7 One of the previous witnesses at the  
8 Washington hearing presented some information which  
9 compared three cities which are largely heavily indus-  
10 trial with three other cities which I guess can be  
11 characterized as having rather light industry. And his  
12 conclusion based on the mortality from these six cities  
13 was that there did not appear to be an increase in can-  
14 cer incidence in the industrialized cities as opposed  
15 to those which were not industrialized.

16 Would you have any comments on the  
17 relevance of the use of cancer mortality in reaching  
18 this kind of conclusion?

19 DR. OZONOFF: Well, of course, cancer  
20 mortality is not a measure of cancer incidence. I mean,  
21 this is another aspect of using epidemiological studies.  
22 Even if they were any good, even if they were sensitive  
23 enough and even if we didn't have to deal with a lag  
24 period, we simply don't have the tools to practice good  
25 epidemiology for cancer in this country because, for the

1 most part, we don't have cancer registries. In this  
2 state of Massachusetts, for example, where there is no  
3 cancer registry, we don't really have any decent idea  
4 how much cancer there is, who's getting it, where they're  
5 getting, how often they're getting it, what kind of  
6 cancer it is, and the best data available from the  
7 third national cancer survey was a ten percent sample  
8 of which Massachusetts is not included at all, so  
9 although we are attempting to get a cancer registry  
10 here, we have no idea and the relationship between  
11 mortality and cancer incidence is unknown.

12 Second of all, studies which purport to  
13 show relationships between some ecological variable  
14 like industrialization and cancer mortality, even with-  
15 out the problems I mentioned, really aren't any damned  
16 good because you don't know what you're looking at. You  
17 don't know what the pollutants are, you don't know how  
18 long they've been there, you don't know what kind of  
19 cancers you should be looking for against what kind of  
20 background.

21 And with respect to your question about  
22 the cancer atlas, that when you do begin to see sugges-  
23 tive patterns, I think that's very frightening. If you  
24 don't see patterns, I don't think that's surprising at  
25 all. If you do see them, I think that's enough to scare

1 the pants of almost anyone. If you look in their latest  
2 American Journal of Public Health, which arrived yester-  
3 day, there's a suggestion that people who live around  
4 oil refineries and smelters may have increased rates of  
5 cancer of the pancreas. They are only suggestive, but  
6 things that suggest things through epidemiological  
7 studies, I think are much more frightening than other  
8 kinds of evidence and negative kinds of evidence like  
9 the kind you cite just don't amount to a hill of beans  
10 as far as what's really going on there.

11 Dr. Albert actually mentioned -- asked  
12 Tony about the rules of the game for risk benefit analy-  
13 sis. I just want to make a quick comment on that.

14 I don't know who set the rules for that  
15 game which says that we consider the risk to some people  
16 and the benefits for others, but let me point out that  
17 the rules are stacked against certain environments and  
18 against some and for others, that the risks and benefits  
19 are not randomly distributed throughout our population.

20 The people in Somerville are more likely  
21 to suffer the risks and the people who live out in the  
22 suburbs are more likely to get the benefits, and I think  
23 that's a serious question about risk benefit analysis  
24 which hasn't been addressed.

25 MR. HOHMAN: Todd?

-80-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 MR. JOSEPH: Dr. Ozonoff, just one  
2 question. As an epidemiologist, do you think that the  
3 evidence exists today by which we could know through  
4 epidemiology whether industrial air pollution might be  
5 resulting in one of two thousand cancers per year in  
6 the United States?

7 DR. OZONOFF: No, I don't believe that  
8 that evidence exists. I think it's possible to use all  
9 sorts of data to make all sorts of plausible estimates.  
10 I think the very low estimates as plausible and I think  
11 the very high estimates are plausible and the ones in  
12 between are plausible.

13 I doubt that we're every likely to get  
14 the data that's going to enable us to make those, and I  
15 think that the judgments have to be made on other  
16 grounds if there's a great deal of scientific evidence  
17 to indicate that these chemical and physical agents  
18 cause cancer, that there are synergisms in promoting  
19 interactions that occur in the environment and that a  
20 prudent and plausible thing to do would be to reduce  
21 exposures to a minimum. That data about how much it's  
22 going to cost to reduce each one of these exposures --  
23 the cost data usually comes from the industry and as  
24 we know in the vinyl chloride case, their first estimate  
25 of what it was going to cost vinyl chloride exposures

1 in the workplace were not only inflated, but they were  
2 inflated to an extent that one suspects fraudulent  
3 motives on the part of coming up with those estimates.  
4 I mean, it was just astronomical, the cost, and turned  
5 out to be much, much lower than they estimated.

6 I don't have any good reason to believe  
7 most of the cost estimates involved.

8 MR. JOSEPH: Is there any way for you  
9 to estimate how many cancers per year there would have  
10 to be as a result of industrial air pollution for us to  
11 be relatively confident of seeing through that epidemio-  
12 logy?

13 DR. OZONOFF: Well, if one accepts the  
14 lowest excess that's been detected epidemiologically  
15 and applies it to the bladder cancer case, we're talking  
16 now about fifteen to twenty thousand cancers in the  
17 Greater Boston area. It's a lot of cancer and bladder  
18 cancer is not the most common kind. It's a lot of  
19 cancer.

20 MR. JOSEPH: Thank you.

21 MR. ALBERT: Speaking for the Carcinogen  
22 Assessment Group, I want to comment that on the fact that  
23 in relationship to your testimony that the agency has  
24 regarded epidemiology as a blunt tool, although a power-  
25 ful one when it does demonstrate positive relationships,

1 but it has never allowed negative epidemiologic data  
2 to cancel out positive epidemiologic data that's solid  
3 or positive animal data.

4 Negative epidemiologic data has been  
5 used in quantitative risk assessment in terms of putting  
6 upper limits of risk where the judgment that an agent  
7 is carcinogenic is based on the animal data and the  
8 negative epidemiologic data has been used, as I say, to  
9 set upper limits of risk, but we certainly appreciate  
10 your expression of this position.

11 DR. OZONOFF: Well, I came not only to  
12 give my opinion but to recommend that you make this  
13 explicit in the final policy. The OSHA generic stan-  
14 dards, for example, have made it explicit and state  
15 the conditions under which such evidence and other kinds  
16 of evidence will be used and I recommend that to you as  
17 a policy.

18 MR. HOHMAN: Okay, thank you very much.  
19 Charlotte Ploss?

20 MS. PLOSS: Hello. My name is Charlotte  
21 Ploss. I live at --

22 MR. HOHMAN: (Interrupting) Excuse me.  
23 I've been asked to ask the speakers to speak more  
24 directly into the microphone.

25 MS. PLOSS: Oh. Is this better?

-83-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 MR. HOHMAN: I guess. Who's the judge?

2 MS. PLOSS: Okay? Can everybody hear?

3 MR. HOHMAN: Can't we raise the micro-  
4 phone?

5 MS. PLOSS: I don't -- I'm not mechani-  
6 cally minded.

7 MR. HOHMAN: Go ahead.

8 MS. PLOSS: My name is Charlotte Ploss.  
9 I live at 12 Cherokee Street in Mission Hill. I am  
10 here representing the Mission Hill Planning Commission.

11 Mission Hill is a neighborhood in Boston.  
12 It is a congested, overpopulated, residential urban area.  
13 Many if not most of Mission Hill's residents are low  
14 income and/or elderly, or very young, and/or suffering  
15 from a chronic illness - all of the criteria to make us  
16 a community at high risk. Yet, we are the one neighbor-  
17 hood in Boston, if not the country, which shouldn't be  
18 at risk.

19 Our community is host to a wide and  
20 varied range of the finest medical institutions in the  
21 world - Harvard Medical School and Dental School; Harvard  
22 School of Public Health and Harvard's many affiliated  
23 teaching hospitals, Peter Bent Brigham, Children's Medi-  
24 cal Center and a dozen more renowned names, all of  
25 which are clustered in a one-mile square area at the

1 foot of Mission Hill. It is that medical industry  
2 surrounding us, crowding us, swallowing our land and  
3 our homes which in 1973 began to covet our air as well.

4 That medical industry which prides itself  
5 for producing the healers, promoting the teachers of the  
6 healers and for spawning Nobel Prize winners has given  
7 birth to another offspring - the medical area total  
8 energy plant.

9 Now, about now, some of you must be  
10 wondering what I'm doing here. I did not intend to  
11 give any scientific information. I do not intend to  
12 offer detailed comments on individual or collective  
13 particulates, effluents or chemicals from any source  
14 stationary or otherwise. My credentials are my four  
15 children, my granddaughter, my love for my community,  
16 my active concern for its wellbeing and my consumer,  
17 taxpayer status.

18 What I am here to do is give, quote,  
19 public testimony on the proposed policy and procedure  
20 of the Environmental Protection Agency, unquote. And,  
21 again, you wonder what I could possibly know about  
22 environmental rules and regulations. Nothing until  
23 1974. At that time, Harvard University issued an  
24 environmental impact report, describing an oil-fed,  
25 diesel-powered energy plant which would supply thirteen



1 medical and educational institutions with electricity,  
2 heat, hot water and air conditioning, enough power to  
3 serve a city of 30,000. And they called this miracle  
4 of co-generation the Medical Area Total Energy Plant,  
5 further known as MATEP, and MATEP was to be constructed  
6 in Mission Hill amid the medical institutions it was to  
7 serve.

8 The EIR was not issued on April Fool's  
9 Day, but it might as well have been. The neighborhood  
10 considered it a joke, the scientific community considered  
11 it a joke and even the local utility company guffawed.  
12 Even though I and most of my neighbors were rank amateurs  
13 when it came to environmental impact reports, we were  
14 able to spot the numerous inadequacies, weaknesses and  
15 inconsistencies in that one. And the very fact that  
16 Harvard had to do this environment report and because it  
17 was so shabbily and cavalierly done, we were falsely  
18 reassured.

19 We thought the project would never get  
20 off the ground. After all we learned, the air in Mission  
21 Hill was already too dirty to meet federal standards  
22 then. The rules and laws would stop Harvard from  
23 pumping any more pollution in it. Moreover, Mission  
24 Hill was included and cited in the study of Boston's  
25 infamous death zone - God's waiting room, they called

1 it - because of our having one of the highest infant  
2 mortality rates in the country and the highest respira-  
3 tory illness incidence. There were rules to protect the  
4 sick people.

5 Further, within a three-mile radius of  
6 the proposed plant site are concentrated more people  
7 over the age of fifty-five than in all of St. Petersburg,  
8 Florida, a retirement community. Harvard can't build a  
9 plant like that. The law would never allow it. There  
10 are rules against that sort of thing.

11 But that's Harvard and Harvard has its  
12 own golden rule: Them that got the gold make the rules.  
13 I dare say that the same model hangs high on the execu-  
14 tive boardroom rules of Exxon, Mobil, General Motors,  
15 Ford, et al. And Harvard's gold was everywhere. The  
16 wooden soldiers began toppling.

17 First, City Planning Agency okayed the  
18 project before the ink was dry on the EIR. Next, sixty-  
19 day eviction notices to tenants in the then-97 apartments  
20 on the plant site were issued and enforced. An in-lieu-  
21 of-tax-payment status was granted to the plant, saving  
22 Harvard millions in property taxes. The plant secured  
23 exemptions from all fire, health, safety and zoning  
24 codes. The plant was granted a 24-hour variance from  
25 noise pollution control limits. And all this was before

1 the state's Environmental Secretary had finished reading  
2 the title and/or the author on this draft environmental  
3 impact report which was subsequently disapproved, amended,  
4 disapproved and amended three times.

5 The variances, the exemptions, waivers,  
6 special case allowances went on and on and on, and our  
7 community went to court. What chance did our rag tag  
8 band of volunteers have against the well-armed legal  
9 might of Harvard, especially when Harvard's lawyer is  
10 president of the Mass. Bar Association, calls the Judge  
11 by his college nickname and plans in court to meet him  
12 on the 13th hole. But, we continued to inform and  
13 organize other groups in the adjacent neighborhoods  
14 about the MATEP issues. It was at that time we learned  
15 of the Department of Environmental Quality Engineering,  
16 DEQE, and the Division of Air and Hazardous Materials  
17 and other lights at the end of the tunnel and other  
18 tunnels where there were no lights.

19 The MATEP controversy was over three  
20 years old and this would be the first opportunity we  
21 had had, my community had, to address an agency about  
22 the health effects and dangers of the proposed power  
23 plant. But first, we had to slog through the morass  
24 of rules and regulations and procedures. And each time  
25 we finally got to understand one of the rules and regu-

-88-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1           lations, Harvard already changed it and got a variance.

2                       Whoever could not be bought was inundated  
3 with paperwork, lawyers, scientists, experts, Harvard  
4 alumni and special effects men.

5                       Harvard had approached DEQE with, "Listen,  
6 this is what we want to build, show us how to build it."  
7 The community wanted the same consideration. "This is  
8 what we want to stop, show us how to stop it."

9                       The community needed information, guaran-  
10 tees and support and what we got was entertainment pro-  
11 vided by Harvard's special effects team. One instance.  
12 A solid four days of public hearings. Six hundred  
13 community homemakers, job holders yawned and fidgeted  
14 through slide show fantasies, feats of engineering  
15 marvels, mathematical meandering and rhetoric delivered  
16 with religious fervor. Masters of understatement,  
17 experts in half truth and apostles of insurance and  
18 assurance blanketed the audience with such good news  
19 as -- and I quote -- "Oh, don't worry about the three  
20 hundred and fifteen foot smokestack. We're going to  
21 paint it so it blends in with the sky." And, "The  
22 adjacent nursing home is safe, don't worry. In fact,  
23 the environment of the home will be improved because  
24 we're going to totally enclose the back yard with a  
25 hundred and twenty foot wall which just happens to house

1 the six diesel generators behind it." And, as a special  
2 social amenity because we've all been so good, "We've  
3 reduced the number of diesel trucks delivering fuel to  
4 the plant by increasing the size of the trucks. More-  
5 over so the trucks won't tie up traffic, we've secured  
6 a right-of-way through the back yard of the nursing home -  
7 a safe thirty feet away from their back door, of course.

8 Community calculations showed a diesel  
9 truck unloading fuel at MATEP every fifty-seven minutes  
10 every day, every week of the year, three hundred and  
11 sixty-five days. Harvard solved further objections.  
12 They tore down the nursing home.

13 Time and again, at every meeting, hearing,  
14 conference, coffee-klatch, the community was reassured  
15 that MATEP would meet all city, state and federal stan-  
16 dards and would employ best available technology. It's  
17 now 1980. Harvard kept talking and kept pouring concrete.  
18 Even though the Department of Environmental Quality  
19 Engineering has disapproved the MATEP diesel three times,  
20 the power plant is almost completed. And Harvard is  
21 sliding in a fourth set of plans under the Department's  
22 door.

23 Mission Hill is grateful that DEQE has  
24 held out against the Harvard bullion almost as long as  
25 the community and we would welcome them in our community

1 as volunteers and if their budget gets cut again this  
2 year, they probably will be soon.

3 Most Americans assume that their partici-  
4 pation and contribution in their community consists of  
5 paying their taxes and curbing their dogs. When we  
6 write out our checks to pay property, income, entertain-  
7 ment and all other taxes, it is more or less done with  
8 blind trust to create and fund agencies which we trust  
9 to protect the public health.

10 The agency should not bite the hand that  
11 feeds it. I should not have to be here today. I should  
12 not have had to read thousands of pages of environmental  
13 and legal texts, testimony, theories, calculations, pro-  
14 jections, worst-case estimates, building plans, regula-  
15 tions, rules, et cetera, et cetera. I should not have  
16 had to sit through endless meetings, hearings and court  
17 sessions listening to NO<sub>2</sub>, SO<sub>2</sub> and too bad for you.

18 What I should be able to do is believe  
19 and trust that an agency with the moniker, "Environmental  
20 Protection," does just that - protects the public's  
21 environment.

22 Most consumers do not expect nor do they  
23 wish industry to shut down. We're grateful to industry  
24 for giving us cars, perma-press clothes and garbage  
25 disposals. We do expect industry, however, to ply their

1        wares with the least amount of damage to our health  
2        and our environment and our economy.

3                I'm here today representing my community  
4        to first recommend that the proposed rules and regulations  
5        be translated to language other than that understood by  
6        only environmental experts and lawyers. Industry under-  
7        stands risk avoidance criteria and presumptive national  
8        emission standards. The average consumer only knows that  
9        whatever that means, industry has a means to get around  
10       it.

11               Secondly, some of the proposed rules and  
12       regulations set forth one policy let leave a loophole  
13       large enough to drive a diesel truck through. We under-  
14       stand that agencies such as yours suffer from chronic  
15       low-budgetitis and cannot continually compete with the  
16       multi-million dollar corporations and their resources,  
17       and it's just that imbalanced that makes the strictest  
18       possible controls and rules and regulations absolutely  
19       necessary.

20               Because the corporations are going to  
21       find loopholes, they're going to find the back doors  
22       anyway no matter what you do -- they're going to find  
23       them. They have people who do that all day long. That's  
24       their job all day long. They have the time, they have  
25       the money, the motivation, the lawyers, the soothsayers

1 and all other special effects people.

2 My grandmother once told me -- she made  
3 it a proverb to me -- and she said, "It is harder for  
4 a rich man to pass through the gates of heaven than for  
5 a camel to pass through the eye of a needle." Let me  
6 assure you, Harvard not only got a two-humped camel  
7 through, an entire caravan led by Lawrence of Arabia,  
8 and all using applicable rules and regulations.

9 Thank you.

10 MR. HOHMAN: Thank you. (Applause)

11 Are there any questions from the panel?

12 (No response)

13 MS. PLOSS: Okay.

14 MR. HOHMAN: Thank you very much for  
15 coming. The next speaker is Ed Calabrese.

16 DR. CALABRESE: My name is Ed Calabrese  
17 and I'm on the faculty in the Division of Public Health  
18 at the University of Massachusetts at Amherst.

19 I strongly endorse the attempt by EPA to  
20 develop a comprehensive and rational methodology for  
21 reducing the exposure of the general public to airborne  
22 carcinogens from stationary sources. In an effort to  
23 provide the agency with my recommendations for improving  
24 their proposed methodology, I offer the following comments.

25 The use of a "single well-conducted ani-

-93-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103



1 mal study" may be sufficient to establish if exposure to  
2 an environmental agent results in a significant human  
3 cancer risk. However, this depends on how closely the  
4 animal model simulates the human condition. Concern  
5 for only research design, statistical appropriateness  
6 and proper laboratory procedures, while critically  
7 important for the reliability of any animal model study,  
8 is incomplete without careful concern for the appropriate-  
9 ness of the animal model to predict human responses.

10 Thus, positive or negative findings must  
11 be interpreted in light of the adequacy of the model  
12 to simulate the human condition. While much uncertainty  
13 does exist as to the efficacy of specific models to  
14 predict human responses, great progress has been made  
15 in recent years in the area of comparative biochemistry  
16 and this has led to general guidelines for the selection  
17 of animal models for toxicity and carcinogenicity tes-  
18 ting.

19 It is very clear that all animal models  
20 are not equal in their ability to predict human responses  
21 from carcinogen exposures. For example, guinea pigs are  
22 refractory to the development of aromatic amine induced  
23 bladder and/or liver cancer presumably because of a lack  
24 of ability to bioactive such compounds via N-hydroxyla-  
25 tion. Yet, since 1938, dogs have been generally con-

1       sidered an effective model to predice human suscepti-  
2       bility to aromatic amine induced bladder cancer because  
3       both species, that is, the human and dog, metabolize  
4       aromatic amines in a similar manner. More recently,  
5       several rodent models have also been found to accurately  
6       predict human susceptibility to several aromatic amines.

7               Not to take the appropriateness of the  
8       animal model into consideration may marketly enhance  
9       the occurrence of either false positives or false  
10       negatives with respect to predicting the occurrence of  
11       chemically-induced human cancer.

12              While EPA may not be able to effectively  
13       deal with the issue of false negatives, the occurrence  
14       of false positives will often result in not only the  
15       smug and self-righteous conclusion of erring on the side  
16       of safety, but also in the inappropriate assessment of  
17       resources and priorities which ultimately compromise  
18       human health.

19              Even though the knowledge of how accurately  
20       animal models simulate the human responses to chemical  
21       carcinogens remains imperfect, EPA should encorporate  
22       its information, when appropriate, into the process of  
23       how chemicals are assigned into priority groupings.  
24       While the knowledge contributed from animal models at  
25       the present state of the art would be undoubtedly minor,

1 this should not lead EPA to ignore potentially valuable  
2 contributions.

3 Second, the EPA carcinogen prioritization  
4 scheme should be commended for taking into consideration  
5 most of the important factors in the determination of  
6 quantitative risk assessment including characterization  
7 of carcinogen levels, numbers of people exposed, and  
8 potency of the carcinogen, amongst others. However,  
9 one additional rea that should be considered for inclu-  
10 sion within this process is that of further characteriza-  
11 tion of the population with respect to risk factors, and  
12 I think that was pointed out very nicely by the previous  
13 speaker, when you take a look at the potential high-risk  
14 groups within certain sub-areas of any region. Back to  
15 the text, however.

16 However, one additional area -- Just  
17 knowing how many people may be exposed, which is one of  
18 the components of EPA's policy, okay? Just knowing how  
19 many people may be exposed, while an important factor in  
20 the development of risk assessments, does not provide  
21 decision makers with an indication of whether those  
22 exposed populations may have a higher than expected  
23 proportion of individuals with enhanced risk to the  
24 agents considered.

25 Dr. Richard Wadden of the University of

1 of Illinois, School of Public Health, has utilized the  
2 concept of increased susceptibility in environmental  
3 planning for possible highway constructions routes  
4 within Illinois. For example, several potential routes  
5 for an interstate highway differed markedly in their  
6 potential air pollution health problems since one route  
7 came into close proximity with several hospitals,  
8 elderly housing units and elementary schools. Since  
9 the very young and old are known to be at enhanced risk  
10 to the respiratory effects of automobile pollutants  
11 such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen dioxide and sulfate,  
12 it was clear that the highway route which affected the  
13 lower number of high risk persons and not just the  
14 total number of people was a better choice.

15 The same principle can be applied with  
16 respect to carcinogens as well. Genetic susceptibility  
17 to chemical carcinogenesis is very well documented and  
18 in several instances the underlying causes are also  
19 known. For example, it has been postulated that humans  
20 with a low ability to acetylate aromatic amines may be  
21 at enhanced risk to developing bladder cancer. This  
22 trait is genetically transmitted via simple Mendelian  
23 ratios.

24 Consequently, if the population were to  
25 be exposed to carcinogenic aromatic amines and a sizeable

1 number of that group were slow acetylators, this should  
2 cause greater concern that if the population was uni-  
3 formly fast acetylators. Knowledge of genetic and nutri-  
4 tional factors which enhance susceptibility to environ-  
5 mental carcinogens is rapidly progressing. Such know-  
6 ledge, although limited, should be used by EPA to further  
7 assist in the ranking of carcinogenic agents scheduled  
8 for regulation.

9 A third point. While Section 112 of the  
10 Clean Air Act which pertains to the National Emission  
11 Standards for Hazardous Air Pollutants provides for the  
12 listing of pollutants which cause or contribute -- that's  
13 cause or contribute -- to irreversible illness, that is  
14 cancer, it is odd that the EPA proposed carcinogen policy  
15 does not provide a methodology for dealing with co-  
16 carcinogens or promoters. Since certain promoters may  
17 enhance the carcinogenic outcome within selected studies  
18 by several orders of magnitude, this is not an issue to  
19 take lightly. Clearly, carcinogenesis is a two stage  
20 process - that of initiation and promotion. Since EPA  
21 procedures are not designed to eliminate exposures to  
22 initiators, there must be continued concern to reduce  
23 exposure to promoters as well.

24 As indicated in my opening sentence, I  
25 support the attempt by EPA to deal with the airborne

1 carcinogen problem. However, since the intention is to  
2 reduce not just the theoretical risk of developing envi-  
3 ronmentally induced cancer but the actual occurrence  
4 of such cancers, how is EPA to know if all this planning,  
5 study, and financial expense to consumers is really  
6 worth it?

7 While any program designed to reduce  
8 the occurrence of cancer will meet with psychological  
9 approval, how does EPA plan to evaluate the success of  
10 its program? Just lowering the levels of suspected  
11 carcinogens is not truly sufficient - although it is an  
12 important goal to achieve. For the goal to be achieved,  
13 EPA's program must prevent the occurrence of at least  
14 some cancers the Agency claims are being caused, in  
15 part, by airborne carcinogens from stationary sources.

16 While the ultimate answers may await the  
17 outcome of epidemiologic investigations some 30 to 40  
18 years from now, isn't there some way to evaluate interim  
19 potential benefits of such a program? For example, why  
20 not survey with proper epidemiological methodology the  
21 occurrence of chromosomal breaks in circulating lympho-  
22 cytes of humans in the risk areas of concern? This  
23 methodology is used by industrial hygiene programs within  
24 industry and there is no reason why it could not be  
25 adopted here. Clearly, EPA must be accountable and here

1 is an interim way that it could evaluate its own pro-  
2 gram.

3 In conclusion, it is my opinion that EPA  
4 should re-evaluate their priority scheme for evaluating  
5 chemical carcinogens by incorporating (1) the knowledge  
6 of the appropriateness of animal models in simulating  
7 the response of humans to carcinogenic agents and (2)  
8 the concept of increased risk within the population to  
9 carcinogenic agents.

10 In addition, the carcinogen policy,  
11 while dealing exclusively with initiators, should also  
12 include promoters. Finally, EPA should attempt to  
13 evaluate how effectively their program is on an interim  
14 basis by developing a population monitoring scheme  
15 possibly concerned with assessing changes in the  
16 chromosome aberration load.

17 I'd be happy to entertain any questions  
18 from the panel.

19 MR. HOHMAN: Thank you, Dr. Calabrese.  
20 Roy?

21 MR. ALBERT: I believe that your recommen-  
22 dations are sound if theoretical, and probably applicable  
23 more in the future than now. For example, although you  
24 recommend that we take into account knowledge of the  
25 appropriateness of animal models, I think you would have

1 to agree that faced with bio-assay results at the  
2 present time, it's very difficult to pass judgment on  
3 the extent to which the responsiveness of a given strain  
4 or species of animal is indeed appropriate.

5 DR. CALABRESE: I wholeheartedly agree  
6 with your comment and my point with that particular  
7 item was to indicate that in limited cases, there are  
8 better than -- you know, you can rank a model. It may  
9 not give you the precise information you may be looking  
10 for and it is preliminary in the sense of the state of  
11 the art. But I think in terms of writing into a  
12 methodology, I think it's important to take that into  
13 consideration. I don't think it's wise to assume that  
14 all are equal. Yet we may not have enough information  
15 to differentiate among those which are better than  
16 others at this present time.

17 MR. ALBERT: And also, I would take the  
18 same tack in commenting on your discussion of including  
19 the concept of sub-populations with increased risk. In  
20 principle, I think this is fine, and presumably knowledge  
21 in this area will develop, but it's awfully difficult to  
22 make this a -- convert this into a concrete approach  
23 from a regulatory standpoint at the present time.

24 DR. CALABRESE: I agree with you.

25 MR. ALBERT: Also, I believe that the



1       notion of monitoring populations for changes ascribe to  
2       improvement in pollution is fine. I'm not sure that  
3       the study of chromosomal abnormalities is going to be  
4       of sufficient sensitivity to do it, but there are other  
5       possibilities on the horizon such as as looking at  
6       carcinogenic adducts bound to hemoglobin proteins, but  
7       this is a methodology which is still in the emerging  
8       stage.

9               DR. CALABRESE: Right. I posed that  
10       just as one of many examples that could be considered  
11       by EPA.

12              MR. ALBERT: You say it is odd that the  
13       policy doesn't consider co-carcinogens and promoters.  
14       I think one of the reasons for that is that the scien-  
15       tific basis for characterizing promotion and co-carcino-  
16       genesis and knowing whether indeed it is applicable to  
17       the human situation is at a pretty thin stage at the  
18       present time.

19              For example, we don't have any good  
20       characterization of dose response relationships even  
21       for co-carcinogens and promoters. So, I think the  
22       absence of this in the policy reflects the scientific  
23       status of the field more than any oversight.

24              Finally, I want to -- I didn't understand  
25       one point that you made here, and that is that you say

1 carcinogenesis is a two-stage process - that of initia-  
2 tion and promotion, and since EPA procedures are not  
3 designed to eliminate exposure to initiators --

4 DR. CALABRESE: (Interrupting) Did I  
5 say, "not?"

6 MR. ALBERT: Yes.

7 DR. CALABRESE: Yes.

8 MR. ALBERT: Well, that's an error then.  
9 Obviously they're designed to eliminate or to reduce  
10 initiators.

11 MR. ALBERT: Yeah, I see. So --

12 DR. CALABRESE: Well, they're not  
13 designed to eliminate initiators. They're designed, at  
14 least as I read it, they address only initiators but  
15 they're not designed to eliminate all exposure necessarily  
16 to these compounds.

17 MR. ALBERT: I see. That's all.

18 MR. HOHMAN: Okay. Bob?

19 MR. KELLAM: Dr. Calabrese, you mentioned  
20 that genetic susceptibility could be one factor which  
21 would increase -- might increase the risk of cancer for  
22 specific sub-populations. Are you aware of other factors,  
23 environmental in nature or otherwise, which might increase  
24 the population's sensitivity to the induction of cancer?

25 DR. CALABRESE: Yes. There is a wealth

1 of information which has accumulated at least with respect  
2 to animal studies, taking a look at the influence of  
3 nutritional status on susceptibility to a wide variety  
4 of carcinogenic agents. For example, the amazing work  
5 which is coming out of NCI and Michael Sporen's (pho-  
6 netically) group with respect to Vitamin A susceptibility -  
7 and low levels of Vitamin A in the diet and susceptibility  
8 to -- well, it could be any type of benzo-a-pyrene like  
9 (phonetically) compound affecting epithelial cancers.  
10 That's clearly well known.

11 There is the long-term association of  
12 the azo dyes inversely with certain B Vitamins. The  
13 documentation for dietary factors enhancing the suscepti-  
14 bility to -- or diminishing the susceptibility to agents -  
15 for example, there is some concern in Boston air and  
16 apparently other air with respect to nitrosamines (pho-  
17 netically) and although there has been a recent study  
18 published in Nature and a follow-up one by a fellow  
19 by the name of Gutenplan (phonetically), who has shown  
20 that at least in an animal model that ascorbic acid,  
21 given in sufficient doses, can prevent the occurrence  
22 nitrosamine-induced bladder cancer.

23 Now, usually the ascorbic acid is thought  
24 to prevent the occurrence or the formation of nitrosamine  
25 in the gastrointestinal tract and that's clearly well

1 known from a dietary point of view, but Gutenplan's  
2 work was the first that I knew that took a look at the  
3 influence of a dietary factor affecting -- at least  
4 ascorbic acid affecting the occurrence of nitro mine-  
5 induced bladder cancer.

6 There's tremendous work from the group  
7 of researchers at MIT, Paul Newburn's group, dealing  
8 with marginal lipotropes with respect to a number of  
9 carcinogens including aflatoxins and nitrosamine and  
10 several others.

11 From a dietary point of view, nutritional  
12 status point of view, there's a wealth of information  
13 on that. Genetic factors are becoming more well known  
14 and more investigated. The work associating the ability  
15 to induce aerohydrocarbon hydroxyles activity and suscep-  
16 tibility to lung cancer is at least in animal models and  
17 some suggestive clinical studies in humans indicates  
18 some differential susceptibility. I think that's in its  
19 early stages of evaluation, but I think that clearly  
20 nutritional status markedly enhances our retired sus-  
21 ceptibility to a wide range of chemical carcinogens.

22 MR. KELLAM: One other question. Several  
23 witnesses who have testified before this hearing in  
24 Washington have addressed the issue of whether or not  
25 thresholds may exist for carcinogens. Do you have any

1 comments on whether or not for such things as environmen-  
2 carcinogens there are indeed thresholds, levels in the  
3 environment below which individuals would not be exposed  
4 to a risk of cancer?

5 DR. CALABRESE: I feel very convinced  
6 that there are definite thresholds at the individual  
7 level and I think that there are no thresholds when you  
8 take a look at the population. Let me elaborate on that  
9 just a little bit.

10 I think if you take a look at any indi-  
11 vidual and you try to do some type of pharmacokinetics  
12 with respect to a carcinogen and you follow that carcino-  
13 gen from the point of entry into the body from distribu-  
14 tion, protein binding, detoxification, excretion and so  
15 forth, you'll find -- and getting into, ultimately, the  
16 body has the capacity to not absorb the material, number  
17 one, to bind it in a place where it may not reach a  
18 critical site of action. If it does reach a critical  
19 site of action, it may come into contact with DNA and  
20 cause a change in a non-critical site within the DNA.  
21 If it does cause a change in a critical site and does  
22 initiate a particular alteration which may possibly  
23 result in the occurrence of a cancer, we certain do  
24 know that there are highly evolved mechanisms of DNA  
25 repair and so forth and I think that you can certainly

1       overwhelm these repair mechanisms and there may be some  
2       error-prone occurrences as well.

3               But, I think that each individual has  
4       their limit with respect to -- or their threshold with  
5       regard to any particular agent. However, if you take a  
6       look at the population as a whole, you'll find that in  
7       our heterogeneous grouping in the United States, that  
8       there is a broad range of genetic susceptibilities going  
9       from people who have highly efficient DNA repair mecha-  
10      nisms, detoxification mechanisms, to the spectrum way to  
11      the left where these people are genetically impaired  
12      with respect to their ability to repair damaged DNA.  
13      There's a whole broad spectrum there.

14             If you take a look at our dietary status  
15      within this country, you'll find we go from the vitamin  
16      pill-popping crowd to those who have the most inappro-  
17      priate nutritional status that one could imagine, and  
18      what we have also are people coming from different  
19      cultures where they will have either different propor-  
20      tions of relative enzymes and so forth based upon their  
21      own genetic capability.

22             For example, some work that I do is  
23      with susceptibility to oxident stresses in the environ-  
24      ment on red blood cells and we know that there is a  
25      tremendous variability in susceptibility to oxident-

1 induced stresses on red blood cells depending upon the  
2 genetic make-up and nutritional status of the indivi-  
3 dual.

4 And so, it's my feeling that if you look  
5 at the whole population, you're going to have people  
6 that are the very weak to the very strong, most of us  
7 being in the middle, and there's going to be no single  
8 threshold. There's going to be an adverse effect some-  
9 time, somewhere within this heterogeneous population.  
10 Whereas I think every individual has a threshold, collec-  
11 tively as a group, there is no threshold.

12 It's going to be affecting some percentage  
13 of the portion at some particular time. The big question  
14 is what percentage of the population is being affected?  
15 Can they be identified? Can you deal with this in a  
16 special administrative manner?

17 I think if you know more about the risk  
18 factors involved, then you can begin to get a handle  
19 on it. And this is -- when you talk about a risk factor  
20 of one in a million, it's my feeling that that risk  
21 factor -- or one in ten thousand -- I think that this  
22 suggests to me that there are some unique, relatively  
23 rare occurrences, genetic occurrences or -- we'll say  
24 genetic in this particular sense -- that may predispose  
25 an individual.

1 I don't believe the risk is randomly  
2 distributed. The risk is there by biological or cultural  
3 design and it's a matter of identifying that risk.

4 MR. HOHMAN: Okay, thank you very much.  
5 I that's all the time we have right now. Peter Fairchild?

6 MR. FAIRCHILD: My name is Peter Fairchild.  
7 I'm the Executive Director of NESCAUM, which is the North-  
8 east States for Coordinated Air Use Management. We are  
9 the official regional air quality planning organization  
10 for the northeast formed under the auspices of the New  
11 England Governors' Conference. The membership consists  
12 of the state air pollution control agencies from the six  
13 New England states, New York and New Jersey.

14 Several of the states have commented  
15 or will be commenting directly to you on the specifics  
16 of the proposal and we have not formed NESCAUM or group  
17 consensus on the policy because of the individual states'  
18 comments, but we have discussed it among ourselves.

19 Bob Kellam came to one of our recent  
20 meetings and discussed the proposed policy and there  
21 have been several issues that have come up in these  
22 discussions that I would like to pass along to you.  
23 These are strictly from the regulatory agency point of  
24 view. I'm not capable of commenting on some of the  
25 scientific basis for the proposal.



1 But there are three basic issues that  
2 we are concerned about and one of the greatest benefits  
3 that we as regulatory agencies see from the policy and  
4 the work you're doing is the scientific data on risks and  
5 controls that will be developed during the process of  
6 identification, assessment and evaluation.

7 This information will assist us in res-  
8 ponding to the increasing number of questions coming to  
9 our agencies regarding cancer risks, and it will also  
10 provide us with the basis for state regulations, if they  
11 become appropriate. Obvious, the state's role in regula-  
12 ting carcinogens will be expanding, but we don't have the  
13 staff or the scientific expertise to be developing all  
14 this information ourselves. We will have to continue to  
15 rely on EPA, and by that, I also mean the other agencies  
16 working with the EPA and the assessment groups. We will  
17 have to rely on the federal expertise to provide this  
18 information.

19 Along this line, we would recommend  
20 strongly that you consider establishing a mechanism for  
21 routine transfer of information to the state regulatory  
22 agencies of not just final listings and final determina-  
23 tions, but even your preliminary assessments. In thinking  
24 about this, this may also be a benefit for you too. As  
25 sister regulatory agencies, we may be able to respond and

1 input into some of these difficult trade-offs you'll be  
2 making from our perspective, so I think the benefits go  
3 both ways to some routine back-and-forth trading of  
4 information even on preliminary assessments that you  
5 make.

6 The determinations of the appropriate  
7 degree of control and ample margin of safety in the  
8 proposed policy allow considerable judgment, and consid-  
9 eration of economic and social impacts. This has been  
10 mentioned by several speakers this morning. While we  
11 don't feel that this is totally inappropriate, it does  
12 raise a concern.

13 The effects of carcinogen exposures are  
14 usually localized around a source or within some iden-  
15 tifiable distance from the source, while significant  
16 benefits may accrue nationally or at least regionally.  
17 The obvious inequity between the distribution of benefits  
18 and the concentration of risks must be handled fairly  
19 and as responsibly as possible. It's essential that  
20 the affected state and local areas have direct input  
21 into this decision and evaluation process.

22 And it occurs to me from listening to  
23 Dr. Ozonoff's comments, the same is true in discussing  
24 the time distribution, the latency period. The detri-  
25 mental effects may occur over a long period of time

-111-

**APEX Reporting**  
*Registered Professional Reporters*  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 while the benefits can be shown to occur very -- in a  
2 short period of time, very immediate, and it is not fair  
3 to trade off those immediate benefits for long-term  
4 effects which are nevertheless real.

5 Speaking strictly for myself and not  
6 on behalf of NESCAUM, it seems fair and obvious to me  
7 that it's prudent as regulatory agencies that we try to,  
8 as much as possible, relate the benefits and risks on  
9 comparable scales and comparable timeframes. That seems  
10 the only fair way to approach the problem.

11 The last point is the new source require-  
12 ments. The new source requirements in the proposal are  
13 of also great concern to us. They don't require, but  
14 they tend to discourage industrial growth in densely  
15 populated areas such as the northeast, while favoring  
16 other regions of the country. The potential economic  
17 impacts to the northeast must be given careful considera-  
18 tion in the final policy. And, as a related concern,  
19 unpopulated areas may seem like the ideal locations for  
20 you to encourage siting of potential sources of carcino-  
21 gens, they also are areas likely to encourage new commer-  
22 cial and residential growth.

23 And it's a Catch-22 situation. This  
24 industrial and residential growth are receptors of the  
25 carcinogens that may be emitted from the plant you've

1 located in that area, and we don't have the means to  
2 control residential and commercial development to the  
3 same degree as we do a potential source of carcinogens,  
4 so we may be allowing receptors to come into an area at  
5 a later time and posing as real a health problem as if  
6 you located the potential carcinogen-emitting facility  
7 in a populated area at the time.

8 So, there is a contradiction and, as I  
9 say, a Catch-22 kind of concern that we urge you to  
10 consider. Obviously we're not only concerned with  
11 economic impacts, but as regulatory agencies, we work  
12 in a political environment and we have to be able to  
13 support policies that are not insensitive to economic  
14 development, and from the northeast point of view, we  
15 are concerned with the new source regulations -- the  
16 requirements.

17 I appreciate the opportunity to comment.  
18 I'll try to answer any questions if there are any.

19 MR. HOHMAN: Thank you. Does anyone  
20 have any questions?

21 (No response)

22 MR. HOHMAN: Thank you for speaking.

23 MR. FAIRCHILD: Okay, thank you.

24 MR. HOHMAN: Mr. John Groopman?

25 DR. GROOPMAN: My name is John Groopman.

1 I'm a toxicologist at the Massachusetts Institute of  
2 Technology.

3 The EPA emission standards for identify-  
4 ing and assessing and regulating airborne substances  
5 that initiate or promote carcinogenesis is a significant  
6 step towards cancer prevention. These regulations have  
7 far-reaching implications since the vast majority of  
8 chemical carcinogens are low-molecular weight compounds  
9 which are either intrinsically volatile or else easily  
10 complexed or absorbed by particulate matter.

11 Therefore, once these chemicals are  
12 constituents of air, they can readily contaminate water  
13 and soil and ultimately all living organisms. The  
14 scientific basis of these regulations are that a  
15 majority of human cancer is initiated by environmentally  
16 present chemical compounds. The issue of whether these  
17 compounds are synthesized by plants, microorganisms or  
18 in an organic chemistry lab is moot since once they are  
19 disseminated in the environment, they pose potential  
20 carcinogenic risk.

21 Since these agents are environmentally  
22 occurring, hence controllable, many scientists have come  
23 to the logical conclusion that the majority of human  
24 cancer is potentially preventable. Historically, many  
25 forms of chronic human disease such as malaria, yellow

1 fever and tuberculosis have been controlled through the  
2 use of preventative health measures. In fact, in the  
3 1890's cholera was eradicated here in the City of Boston,  
4 not through the understanding of the molecular biology  
5 of how cholera toxin worked, but through the realization  
6 that if you had an uncontaminated water supply, people  
7 would not get the disease.

8 Therefore, we only need to know the  
9 ideology of cause and not necessarily the mechanism of  
10 action to eliminate the human suffering caused by these  
11 diseases. An analogous case now exists with respect to  
12 chemical carcinogens. The realization is that if an  
13 individual is not exposed to these agents, that person  
14 will have a miniscule probability of getting cancer.  
15 As I'll be discussing in greater detail the precise  
16 mechanisms controlling each stage of malignant trans-  
17 formation have yet been delineated. However, research  
18 and experimental carcinogenesis has given us much insight  
19 into the basic mechanisms of how these agents initiate  
20 cancer.

21 These unifying concepts form a paradigm  
22 for the molecular action of these agents and also serves  
23 as the basis for the mutagenesis screening assays.  
24 Despite the substantial efforts on the part of the  
25 medical community over the last fifty years, treatment

1 of cancer following clinical diagnosis works in only a  
2 minority of instances. If one uses the five-year sur-  
3 vival rate as a guideline, in the 1930's, twenty percent  
4 of all cancer patients lived longer than five years.  
5 During the next twenty years, this was increased to a  
6 third of all cases. However, since 1960, the five-year  
7 survival for the vast majority of human cancers - lung,  
8 breast, colon and stomach - have not changed.

9 We must not promulgate the misconception  
10 by people who believe that they can afford the luxury  
11 of getting cancer rather than preventing it -- the  
12 scientific literatures replete with research which  
13 provides insight into the basic mechanism of initiation  
14 of cancer by chemical carcinogens.

15 These compounds first enter a cell by  
16 diffusion or active transport across the cell membrane.  
17 Most chemical carcinogens are inherently inert and need  
18 to be metabolically activated or chemically changed to  
19 react as species in this proximate or ultimate carcino-  
20 genic form, and given the genetic nature of cancer,  
21 interacts with nuclear macromolecules forming the  
22 lesion. The nuclear macromolecules comprising the  
23 genetic apparatus are DNA, which includes all potential  
24 phenotypes; nuclear proteins which direct the expression  
25 of genes and DNA; and some RNA.

1                   Damage to these macromolecules, and  
2                   specific with DNA, can be repaired or not and following  
3                   DNA replication, these unrepaired lesions can be fixed  
4                   as mutations. Eventually this transformed cell can  
5                   express its new phenotype and experimentally we have  
6                   found that cancers generally found to be monoclonal  
7                   in origin -- that is, that tumors arise as a result of  
8                   changes in a single sell and its progeny.

9                   After this, there is a multiplicity of  
10                  of steps where agents such as promoting chemical com-  
11                  pounds can potentiate the malignancy. One lesson of  
12                  this process is that many cell generations will have  
13                  occurred before the clinical manifestation of that  
14                  single transformed cell is seen, and we are all cogni-  
15                  zant that this is already too late.

16                 The postulates that I have just outlined  
17                 are widely accepted and are the products of classical,  
18                 conservative interpretations of properly-designed exper-  
19                 ments. For the sake of completion, I wish to briefly  
20                 discuss these experimental models.

21                 The phenomena of initiative and promotion  
22                 was discovered using mouse skin carcinogenesis studies.  
23                 The mechanism of action of compounds such as aromatic  
24                 amines and N-nitrosamines have been studied in rodents  
25                 where they are patocarcinogens (phonetically). Inhala-



1 tion of vinyl chloride in laboratory animals produces  
2 apatoangiosarcomas (phonetically) of the same type that  
3 occurs in humans.

4 Bronchiogenic carcinomas, again of the same  
5 cell type seen in humans are found in experimental models  
6 for lung carcinogenesis in mice, rats, hamsters and dogs.  
7 Indeed, mammary cancer in rats, by injections using  
8 N-methyl N-nitroceurea mimics its human counterpart in  
9 that it metastasizes to bone and produces hypercalcemia.

10 Colon cancer models in mice and rats can  
11 be produced by a number of chemical carcinogens. Pan-  
12 creatic cancer can be induced in rats, guinea pigs and  
13 hamsters. Other organ sites for which animal models  
14 exist include cervix, endometrium, esophagus, kidney,  
15 brain, hematological tumors and bladder. With the  
16 possible exception of prostate cancer, there is an  
17 animal model which mimics its mammalian cousin, the  
18 human.

19 It is therefore shallow argument or  
20 hypocritical to say that scientists can experiment  
21 with these animals to understand the molecular mecha-  
22 nisms of cancer and be honored with prizes and awards,  
23 but at the same time state that these model systems  
24 cannot be used to assess the carcinogenic potency of a  
25 chemical compound.

1                   However, there is always the argument  
2 of the extrapolation of data from experimental animals  
3 to humans. Here too there are experimental models in  
4 the form of explant human tissues in organ culture  
5 that have been shown to have the same initiation reac-  
6 tions as many chemical carcinogens in animals.

7                   To date, these models include tissues  
8 such as bronchus, breast, esophagus, pancreatic,  
9 and colon.

10                  In summation, basic scientific research  
11 has resulted in a general understanding of the biology  
12 of carcinogenesis in the molecular biology of malignant  
13 transformation using animal and organ explant human  
14 tissue models.

15                  In order to prevent cancer, an obligatory  
16 first step in public awareness is that we are dealing  
17 with a preventable disease. This is defeated by the  
18 active cultivation in the public's mind that, quote,  
19 everything causes cancer.

20                  The National Cancer Institute, having  
21 looked at seven thousand likely chemical carcinogens  
22 in the survey of compounds which have been tested for  
23 carcinogenic activity have found that less than fifteen  
24 percent or one thousand were positive. Out of the four  
25 million known chemical compounds with about fifty

1 thousand in use today, only a fraction of these are  
2 carcinogenic.

3 It serves no end to admit futility when  
4 we are dealing with a technologically, analytically and  
5 conceptually manageable situation.

6 Finally, due to the generational latent  
7 period of cancer from initiation to clinical manifesta-  
8 tion, we are seeing today the results of our ignorance,  
9 both active and passive, about cancer in the 1940's and  
10 50's. The agents responsible for the cancers of the  
11 early 21st century are already present in our environ-  
12 ment.

13 So, how arrogant must we be to allow one  
14 after another generation to be condemned to the misery  
15 of this disease?

16 MR. HOHMAN: Thank you. Are there any  
17 questions from the panel? Bob?

18 MR. KELLAM: Dr. Groopman, I'd just like  
19 to ask you the same question that I asked Dr. Calabrese,  
20 and that is, with regard to thresholds for carcinogens,  
21 do you feel that -- I guess there are three possibilities  
22 that there are thresholds for some carcinogens for some  
23 individuals, that there are not generally thresholds for  
24 carcinogens --

25 DR. GROOPMAN: Well, it depends what you

1 want to talk about. If you want to talk about an exper-  
2 mental model in a laboratory where you have the luxury  
3 of using, let's say, ten million animals so you can use  
4 extremely low doses to see if you can get a significant  
5 number producing a tumor. Then you could do the fine,  
6 mathematical extrapolation to find out if you have the  
7 answer to the question, "Is there a threshold at this  
8 level."

9 But, if you're out in the environment  
10 where you're dealing with a whole number of compounds  
11 working synergistically, antagonistically and otherwise  
12 together, I just fail to grasp the comment about thresh-  
13 old. They're two different things.

14 If you want to talk in the laboratory  
15 situation, it's one thing. If you want to talk about  
16 policy, I think it's a totally different question.

17 MR. KELLAM: Let, let's just address the  
18 laboratory situation.

19 DR. GROOPMAN: Well, in my understanding,  
20 there have been mega-mouse experiments where people have  
21 used ten-to-the-eighth mice in order to test the --  
22 excuse me, the proposals to do this -- in order to look  
23 at a threshold level down to extremely low doses. But  
24 you're talking about the type of experiments that are  
25 expensive, time-consuming, and only looks at one parti-

1 cular compound when you could be using those resources  
2 to look at a whole series of compounds.

3 MR. KELLAM: Do you personally believe  
4 though that there may be thresholds, that what's  
5 commonly called the one-hit model, that a single  
6 molecule of a carcinogen can induce a cancer is valid  
7 or invalid?

8 DR. GROOPMAN: Well, I think at the  
9 laboratory level, in a quantitative mutogenesis assay  
10 that you would do in either mammalian cell culture or  
11 in bacterial reversion assays, that if you calculate  
12 how many hits you needed in that geno in order to get  
13 a mutation that you can measure, it's on the order of  
14 five to seven hits per geno. Whether you can extrapo-  
15 late that out to anything else is something I certainly  
16 would never do.

17 MR. KELLAM: Thank you.

18 MR. HOHMAN: Okay, thank you very much.  
19 Our next speaker is Helena Brown.

20 MS. BROWN: My name is Helena Brown and  
21 I'm a researcher in the cancer area at MIT.

22 Presently, there are fifty thousand  
23 synthetic chemicals used on the market in large quanti-  
24 ties every day and about one thousand new ones are intro-  
25 duced every year. Many of these chemicals find their

1 way into the environment in the form of air pollution.  
2 There is a good reason, therefore, to be concerned about  
3 the potential of proving carcinogenic activity of these  
4 compounds to humans.

5 Most carcinogens are in effect pro-  
6 carcinogens, which means that once entering a living  
7 cell, they have to be metabolized by similar enzymes  
8 before they can act. It is now well known that the  
9 metabolism transforms most pro-carcinogens to electro-  
10 filic reactants which in turn bind covalantly to cellular  
11 macromolecules, including proteins, DNA and RNA.

12 It is now believed that binding to DNA,  
13 the somatic mutation is in most cases the first neces-  
14 sary, although not sufficient, step in a complex chain  
15 of events which leads ultimately to cancer. Somatic  
16 mutation gives rise to cancer by changing the normal  
17 cellular mechanisms coded foreign DNA that control and  
18 prevent self-multiplication.

19 Now, there are three fundamental types of  
20 evidence used at the present time by scientists to  
21 determine the carcinogenic activity of an agent with  
22 respect to humans -- epidemiological data, animal testing  
23 and short-term screening assays. Epidemiological evidence  
24 was addressed fairly well by David Ozonoff and I will not  
25 elaborate on that issue. Suffice it to say that although

1 this kind of evidence is absolutely essential in determi-  
2 nation of environmental causes of human cancer, it has  
3 a number of limitations.

4 One of its very serious problems is the  
5 fact that people have already been exposed to a carcino-  
6 gen for decades by the time a particular cause of cancer  
7 was identified. The reason for that is that it takes  
8 anywhere between ten and thirty years from the initial  
9 assault on the human body to the actual appearance of  
10 cancer in humans, so it's a very serious limitation of  
11 the epidemiological evidence.

12 At the present time, the key method for  
13 detecting potential human carcinogens is the animal  
14 bio-assay, usually done with rats and mice. The weak-  
15 ness of this technique very commonly stressed by those  
16 who do not want to accept the data emerging from such  
17 experiments are, and I list the two main ones.

18 First, there are wide differences in  
19 response between species, so extrapolation of results  
20 obtained with animals to human cancer is open to  
21 question. And secondly, lack of correlation between  
22 high doses administered to animals in a laboratory  
23 situation and low doses in ambient air relevant to  
24 everyday human exposure is also open to question.

25 Now, I would like to address those weak-

-124-

**APEX Reporting**  
*Registered Professional Reporters*  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 nesses which are sometimes discussed. All the animal  
2 testing, even when done properly, perhaps not an ideal  
3 method to determine risk to human health, there are some  
4 basic facts about it.

5 First, metabolism of many carcinogens  
6 in human and rodent cells follows the same pathways  
7 and it doesn't always hold true, but it has been shown  
8 over and over again with many polycyclic aromatics and  
9 other carcinogenic compounds, that there are identical  
10 or very similar metabolic pathways involved.

11 Secondly, recent work by Bruce Ames (pho-  
12 netically) showed that the potency of the carcinogen  
13 does not actually vary significantly between sexes and  
14 between rats and mice.

15 Thirdly, that a very recently published --  
16 actually, it's the last month's issue of Cancer Research --  
17 published by the International Agency for Research on  
18 Cancer showed that among twenty-three compounds positi-  
19 vely identified as human carcinogens, twenty-one were  
20 also carcinogenic to test animals, so there is a pretty  
21 good correlation between the data with humans which is  
22 already proven and the animal testing data.

23 And lastly, as to the relevance of the  
24 extrapolation of high experimental doses in animals to  
25 low level environmental human exposure, there is a very



1 good reason for that. It is illustrated as follows.  
2 An environment carcinogen causing cancer in only one  
3 percent of a hundred million people would result in a  
4 million new cases of cancer. We're talking about weak  
5 carcinogens, one percent. Detection of cancer in animal  
6 tests at one percent level would require ten thousand  
7 rats and involve astronomical expenses.

8 For example, an average experiment  
9 involves fifty animals in each group and the cost of  
10 an experiment like that can go up to a half a million  
11 dollars as it is. Therefore, instead of increasing the  
12 number of animals, the researchers simply increase the  
13 dose.

14 Now, well documented positive linear  
15 relationships between the dose of a carcinogen and the  
16 tumor incidence makes this extrapolation valid. Based  
17 on the data collected there is a good scientific evidence  
18 pointing to the relevance of animal testing data to  
19 human situations.

20 Now, briefly, the third alternative for  
21 screening the chemicals is a battery of fast, inexpen-  
22 sive, short-term assays, the best known of which is a  
23 bacterial mutation test, Ames' assay. Here again, no  
24 single assay is perfect because each system detects a  
25 few carcinogens which others do not. The idea of a

1 battery of short-term tests is now favored by many  
2 investigators.

3 With this approach, there is a very good  
4 correlation, anywhere between eighty and ninety percent --  
5 there is a controversy among scientists here -- but it's  
6 a very good correlation between mutagenic activity of  
7 a compound and its demonstrated carcinogenicity to  
8 animals.

9 In short, there is a good reason to  
10 believe that compounds shown to be positive either in  
11 short-term screening assays or in animal testing studies  
12 or both are potentially carcinogenic to humans and should  
13 be strictly regulated.

14 MR. HOHMAN: Thank you. Any questions?

15 MS. ANDERSON: I just have a --

16 MR. HOHMAN: Betty?

17 MS. ANDERSON: It seems to me your state-  
18 ment is pretty much an endorsement, at least on the  
19 scientific side, of how the EPA has approached the risk  
20 assessments with carcinogens.

21 MS. BROWN: That's correct.

22 MS. ANDERSON: I wondered if you were  
23 suggesting that we do something that we are not doing  
24 currently or you are endorsing what we are currently  
25 doing.

1 MS. BROWN: Well, one thing I can stress  
2 is the time factor involved. From reading the EPA register,  
3 I understand that the period of time between, I guess,  
4 first naming the prospective chemical and actually  
5 coming out with regulations is about three years. If  
6 there is any possibility of shortening that period of  
7 time -- but in general, I endorse the EPA's approach.

8 MR. HOHMAN: Okay, thank you.

9 MS. BROWN: Thank you.

10 MR. HOHMAN: Let me reminate here for a  
11 minute. We have a number of speakers -- about twenty,  
12 I think. My thought is that we will stop at some  
13 convenient time around twelve-thirty for about a forty-  
14 five minute break, after which we will get back to work  
15 again and move through the afternoon.

16 If the average time is of the order of  
17 fifteen minutes or so per speaker, I think we can  
18 handle this pretty well. So, I will call the next  
19 speaker or two and then around twelve-thirty or so  
20 we'll take a break for about forty-five minutes.

21 Herb Northrop is next, I believe.

22 MR. JAESCHKE: Dr. Northrop is here and  
23 he's available to answer medical questions that might  
24 arise from my testimony. I'm Wayne Jaeschke, Vice Presi-  
25 dent of Environmental Services for Stauffer and then Mr.

-128-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 Ronan, our counsel, wishes to make some comments on the  
2 pertinent legal deficiencies of EPA's proposal.

3 I the position that I held in Stauffer, I'm  
4 responsible for the activities of over 200 professionals  
5 and other employees devoted to toxicology, health research,  
6 occupational medicine, product safety and environmental  
7 regulations which affect our chemical production through-  
8 out the United States. I'm also a member of the Environ-  
9 mental Management Committee of the Chemical Manufacturers  
10 Association, a member of the board of directors of  
11 Chemical Industry Institute of Toxicology. I'm also a  
12 parent, a taxpayer and certainly as concerned as anyone  
13 in this room with the issues of cancer and the air that  
14 we all breathe.

15 I wish to discuss several of the policy  
16 issues relative to EPA's proposal. I'm deeply concerned  
17 that EPA's proposal is completely unnecessary, scientifi-  
18 cally unsound and will add yet another layer of bureau-  
19 cratic procedure and counterproductive controls. It  
20 will divert necessary and finite and limited resources  
21 away from much more fruitful research and production of  
22 essential goods. Anyone who has observed the ravaging  
23 and dehumanizing effects of human cancer as I have and  
24 I'm sure that many in this room have, particular in  
25 its terminal stages, cannot help but be moved and moti-

1 vated to seek a constructive action to alleviate suffer-  
2 ing of future generations from cancer.

3 On the other hand, I feel a sense of  
4 outrage towards nonscientific and simply bureaucratic  
5 procedures and controls which will needlessly and addi-  
6 tionally burden essential productive capacity without any  
7 rational demonstration of human benefit.

8 I certainly think we should have a  
9 moratorium on such potentially counterproductive regula-  
10 tory activity until such time as there is scientific  
11 understanding of the subject proposed to be regulated  
12 and a clera demonstration of need. Our energies and  
13 resources should be focused instead on the scientific  
14 research and information which must be carried out in  
15 order to predict whether, and at what levels, humans  
16 are at increased risk of cancer from any type of environ-  
17 mental contamination.

18 Over the past ten years, Congress has  
19 enacted many new laws and agencies have written hundreds  
20 of thousands of pages of regulations, guidelines and  
21 orders about environmental and toxic substance control.  
22 My company and our industry have recognized the need and  
23 support such actions where such a need has been clearly  
24 demonstrated. Industry as a whole has spent billions of  
25 capital dollars, and my company alone over two hundred

1 million dollars, to control environmental pollution.  
2 Stauffer spends about fifty million dollars annually to  
3 operate facilities for pollution control and testing  
4 for products for biological safety. We recently built  
5 a new environmental health center in Farmington, of large  
6 production, to carry out animal, Ames' and other types  
7 of testing.

8 Rules and regulations have grown from  
9 those few which are basic and essential to a huge number  
10 of conflicting, overlapping ones containing many serious  
11 technical and legal flaws. In many cases, highly skilled  
12 doctors, lawyers and engineers cannot adequately under-  
13 stand or cope with this bureaucratic maze. The simple  
14 hamburger, for example, according to recent U.S. News and  
15 World Report, is the subject of no less than 41,000  
16 regulations.

17 Now, the Clean Air Act and regulations  
18 provide ample room already for case-by-case regulation  
19 of airborne pollutants. For example, EPA has already  
20 regulated the suspect carcinogens asbestos and vinyl  
21 chloride, as well as others, under Section 112 of the  
22 Clean Air Act. There is no reason for adding more regu-  
23 lations which will overlap and most likely conflict with  
24 the existing ones. Dealing with this overlapping layer  
25 simply diverts our resources from projects which have a

1 high probability of human benefit.

2 Now, I'd like to deal with the proposed  
3 policy. I feel there is no evidence of a connection  
4 between general air pollution and cancer, as much of the  
5 testimony in Washington demonstrated. I feel that pru-  
6 dent public policy as well as the law demand a clear  
7 demonstration of need and benefit prior to implementing  
8 a regulation of potentially huge impact. EPA is unable  
9 to demonstrate that the present proposal is necessary or  
10 likely to reduce cancer mortality in the general popula-  
11 tion. I find several facts particularly impressive in  
12 this regard in support of the conclusion that general  
13 air pollution does not impact the incidence of cancer.

14 National Cancer Institute, NCI, cancer  
15 statistics, when adjusted for smoking, show the cancer  
16 mortality among women has decreased slightly while mor-  
17 tality among men has increased slightly for the period  
18 1970 to 1977, although, presumably, men and women are  
19 exposed equally to the general environment. And it is  
20 my understanding that NCI will soon publish a manuscript  
21 now in preparation that will state essentially the same  
22 relationships and the decline of incidence rates as well.

23 Cancer mortality in certain heavily  
24 polluted cities is less than in comparable relatively  
25 clean cities, which has been amply testified to by Dr.

1 Dimopolous (phonetically) in the Washington hearings.

2 The general population has been exposed  
3 to low levels of airborne pollutants over the last  
4 thirty to forty years, yet no correlation exists with  
5 increased cancer mortality.

6 There is no firm evidence to support the  
7 hypothesis that the general air pollution increases the  
8 risk of lung cancer.

9 Epidemiology, while I think all agree is  
10 a blunt tool, it is sufficiently sensitive to flat  
11 significantly increased human risks, as demonstrated  
12 by liver cancer studies of aflatoxin in various African  
13 states and the remarkable correlations of cancer and  
14 smoking shown in both sexes by NCI statistics.

15 I feel it's totally improper to set regu-  
16 latory policy on the basis of speculation in the absence  
17 of scientific data. We should bear in mind that the  
18 purpose of EPA's proposal is to regulate agents, which  
19 if present in the general ambient environment at all  
20 are at levels measurable in parts per billion. Rules  
21 under this proposal might, for example, result in the  
22 reduction of a chemical agent in the environment from,  
23 say, 200 parts per billion to, let's say, 50 parts per  
24 billion by expenditure of millions of dollars.

25 Prudent public policy, certainly, requires



1 a strong showing in such a case that there is a reasonable  
2 probability, based on some scientific data, that such a  
3 miniscule change in the overall makeup of the environ-  
4 ment will reduce cancer incidence.

5 I think it's shocking to find this type  
6 of regulation being strongly pushed and considered since  
7 there is simply no scientific understanding of low dose  
8 effects, even at the levels of low parts per million,  
9 let alone parts per billion and trillion. There is an  
10 absolute lack of scientific information concerning the  
11 difference in biological impact on live animal organisms,  
12 for example, when ambient exposure is changed from high  
13 parts per billion to low.

14 EPA's argument for regulation must,  
15 therefore, be based solely on speculation and philosophy.  
16 Private and public resources would be spent more produc-  
17 tively, for example, on scientific research on the effects  
18 of such ambient levels rather than on counterproductive  
19 controls.

20 The speculation about potential synergis-  
21 tic effects at parts per billion levels has even less  
22 scientific basis. Indeed, one could speculate about the  
23 antagonistic effects equally as well. Either effect is  
24 certainly extremely highly improbable in view of the  
25 rarity of collisions amongst molecules present at parts

1 per billion levels. Scientific data, not speculation,  
2 must be the basis for prudent regulation.

3 Now I'd like to address the question of  
4 criteria because as has been said over and over again,  
5 concerning goals of reducing carcinogens in the environ-  
6 ment, is an important goal. And I think we might all  
7 agree as to that. The real question is how does one,  
8 absent epidemiological data, how do you spot those things  
9 that might reasonably be considered to be a human carcino-  
10 gen based on some form of predictive animal or other  
11 data.

12 The establishment of criteria which would  
13 enable EPA to regulate a substance as an airborne carcino-  
14 gen, based on positive results on a single animal species,  
15 without more, is not supportable, in my view, from a  
16 scientific point of view. Establishment of this type of  
17 arbitrary criteria for the convenience of the agency is  
18 certainly improper in this area where scientific measure-  
19 ment and judgment of all of the facts are essential in  
20 order to properly assess whether any substance should be  
21 considered for regulation as an airborne carcinogen in  
22 the general environment.

23 At the outset, scientific judgment is  
24 required to determine whether there actually exists an  
25 increased risk of exposure of the experimental animal

1 subject to massive doses of the agent or whether increase  
2 tumor formation might be due to other factors such as  
3 metabolic overloads, dietary deficiencies, or poor animal  
4 health caused by overexposure.

5 If a significant risk is established in  
6 one of the species under test, then additional measure-  
7 ment and scientific judgment certainly seem to be  
8 required to extrapolate these findings to other species  
9 and ultimately to man.

10 In the Dry Color Manufacturers case, the  
11 court wisely recognized a need for evidence linking  
12 effects in animals with risk to man. And I think there  
13 has been testimony on that here this morning. In that  
14 case, the chemical DCB induced tumors in rats as well as  
15 in mice. The action was attributed, however, to a  
16 metabolite produced in the rodents. Experiments with  
17 dogs which appear to handle DCB in a way metabolically  
18 similar to man, showed that the dogs failed to produce  
19 the carcinogenic metabolite and were resistant to tumors.  
20 In that case, the agency's application for emergency  
21 action was denied by the court.

22 There are numerous other examples of  
23 differential tumor susceptibility of species by reason  
24 of differing metabolism, including 2-acetylaminofluorine  
25 which induces cancer in rodents but not in guinea pigs,

1 and 2-naphthylamine, which is carcinogenic in dogs,  
2 monkeys and hamsters, but not in rats and rabbits.

3 Recent research by the Chemical Industry  
4 Institute of Toxicology revealed that under the same  
5 exposure conditions, rats are susceptible to squamous  
6 cell nasal carcinomas while mice are not susceptible.  
7 This further demonstrates the futility of condemning  
8 highly useful products on the basis solely of a single  
9 positive test. Fortunately, this finding has caused  
10 leading comparative biologists -- for example at  
11 Rockefeller University -- to more vigorously explore  
12 the scientific bases for the extrapolation of risk from  
13 species to species.

14 It has further stipulated scientific  
15 thinking as to the potential significance of differences  
16 in enzymes, hormones and other biochemical factors which  
17 might be important in cancer risk assessment. Research  
18 by Dr. David Sachs at the National Institute of Health  
19 on the relationship between surgical transplantation of  
20 kidneys and tumor immunity suggests the necessity of  
21 understanding the role of the immune system in predicting  
22 the risk of human cancer promotion in relation to animal  
23 models.

24 There are numerous other examples of  
25 species specific carcinogens, including a wide range of

1 chlorinated hydrocarbon solvents and pesticides. Also,  
2 while phenobarbital is known to produce cancer in rats,  
3 it has been used safely by thousands of human beings  
4 for many, many years - long past the latency period.

5 While this subject has not been thoroughly  
6 researched, species specific carcinogens are probably  
7 the rule rather than the exception. Therefore, the basis  
8 for indictment of any specific agent based solely on one  
9 mouse study, for example, at massive doses, is fundamen-  
10 tally without scientific merit.

11 Finally, scientific judgment and measurement  
12 are essential requirements for the assessment of the  
13 meaning of "no observable effect levels" in animal models  
14 and consideration of "safe" levels of airborne substances.  
15 There are numerous examples of chemicals such as selenium,  
16 estrogen, both endogenous and exogenous chemicals of all  
17 kinds, which are essential components of human survival  
18 at low levels, yet they induce tumors in animals at high  
19 dose levels.

20 Dr. Henry Pitot, who is Director of the  
21 McArdle Laboratory for Cancer Research -- and certainly  
22 one of the leading cancer scientists in the United  
23 States -- recently said, "The determination of a thresh-  
24 old effect of a carcinogenic agent should be carried out  
25 for a number of known exogenous and endogenous carcino-

1        gens at low doses utilizing the extrapolation of 'time  
2        to tumor'. Thus far, studies have almost exclusively  
3        been carried out looking only at the incidence of cancer  
4        which statistically becomes meaningless very rapidly as  
5        the dose approaches zero. Thus the 'effective threshold'  
6        should be sought rather than the 'absolute threshold'."

7                The FDA, for example, has even set a  
8        safe level or "tolerance" for the presence of the  
9        naturally occurring, extremely potent carcinogen,  
10       aflatoxin, in peanut butter, by established risk assess-  
11       ment procedures. The subject of effective or practical  
12       thresholds must be given more attention particularly in  
13       view of the extremely low levels which would be the  
14       subject of regulation under EPA's proposal.

15               The foregoing discussion and examples of  
16       risk factors clearly illustrate the futility of trying  
17       to properly assess the carcinogenic risk to man, based  
18       on arbitrary criteria alone in this area, where the cau-  
19       sal factors are not understood and cannot yet be ration-  
20       alized as a set of guiding principles.

21               Given our present lack of fundamental  
22       understanding, meaningful risk assessment and extrapolation  
23       can only be made by thorough scientific appraisal of the  
24       data. A Science Panel, such as proposed by AIHC, would  
25       be most useful for this purpose, and I urge the EPA to

1 support creation of such a panel in the public interest.

2 There is a high priority need for a  
3 greatly increased level of mechanistic research on tumor  
4 effects in animals, for research on effects at low doses  
5 found in the general environment, research on the princi-  
6 ples of comparative toxicity amongst species, and the  
7 value and limitations of toxicological procedures in  
8 general as predictors of risk to man. There is no need  
9 for more regulation until the scientific back up is in  
10 hand. There is adequate mechanism under Section 112 for  
11 regulating on a case-by-case basis.

12 These facts are beginning to gain recogni-  
13 tion, for example, by the chairman of the President's  
14 Cancer Panel and by other independent scientists, inclu-  
15 ding the Nobel laureate scientists who helped form the  
16 American Business Cancer Research Foundation for the  
17 purpose of catalyzing such research.

18 EPA should recognize and support this  
19 critical scientific endeavor since this is far more  
20 likely to alleviate future human suffering than counter-  
21 productive and needless added regulation. Thank you.

22 MR. HOHMAN: Thank you. Roy?

23 MR. ALBERT: I have a couple of comments  
24 and then a question. I believe the points that you make  
25 in quoting Dimopolous on Page 4 were dealt with in the

1 Washington hearings and are on the record , the objec-  
2 tions to his assertions.

3 I think your use of aflatoxin as an  
4 example of epidemiology as a sensitive tool to flag  
5 significantly increased human risks is a poor choice  
6 because in the areas that you're talking about, in  
7 Africa, liver cancer is not only the leading cause of  
8 cancer, it's a leading cause of death. And so, you  
9 practically don't need epidemiology at all to pick that  
10 out.

11 Also, your objections to the use of  
12 single -- responses in single species is applicable to  
13 the aflatoxin situation because if one were to apply it  
14 to aflatoxin, aflatoxin would not be identified for  
15 regulatory action because it would only show up as  
16 positive in routine bio-assays in the rat, not the  
17 mouse.

18 I think your objection to the induction  
19 of squamous cancers in the nose of rats is not particu-  
20 larly well founded because this was the prime response  
21 that identified bischloromethyl ether as a carcinogen  
22 and subsequently demonstrated to be a human carcinogen,  
23 not of the nose, but of the bronchial tree.

24 Your reference to Pitot's recommendation  
25 of using temporal thresholds I think is an opinion of



1 his and I'm sure he would be the first to recognize that  
2 there are sharp differences in opinions about -- or at  
3 least a major uncertainty about the temporal characteriza-  
4 tion of tumor responses, and that there are two different  
5 models that equally well fit the data at the present time,  
6 one of which would support a temporal threshold and the  
7 other wouldn't.

8 Now, finally, in terms of your recommenda-  
9 tion on Page 9 about the Science Panel, it seemed to me  
10 that the entire thrust of your testimony is that there  
11 is no scientific basis for estimating carcinogenic risks  
12 whatsoever at the present time in humans and yet you  
13 seem to call for the -- well, at least you state that,  
14 "... meaningful risk assessment and extrapolation can  
15 only be made through scientific appraisal of data,"  
16 when you went through a litany which seemed to indicate  
17 that you couldn't do this. And then you call for the  
18 creation of a Science Panel to do essentially what you've  
19 called an impossibility.

20 I find this a contradiction in terms of  
21 the thrust of your testimony. I wonder if you would  
22 respond to that.

23 MR. JAESCHKE: Well, which of the long  
24 litany of questions would you like me to respond to  
25 first?

1 MR. ALBERT: The last.

2 MR. JAESCHKE: Because I disagree essen-  
3 tially with the thrust of each and every one of the  
4 comments --

5 MR. ALBERT: (Interrupting) I thought  
6 you would. (Laughter)

7 MR. JAESCHKE: -- or discussions that  
8 you made. I find no contradiction in the statement that  
9 a Science Panel is needed. The position that's quite  
10 clearly stated here is not that any rule-making should  
11 not go on in cases -- indeed, rule-making has gone down  
12 in vinyl chloride, beryllium, asbestos. It's adequate  
13 regulation, legislation which enables EPA to get on  
14 with the business of regulating where regulation is  
15 necessary.

16 The argument, and the fundamental argu-  
17 ment is that the one mouse criteria that EPA has set  
18 up is totally unsound, that this is a matter where  
19 there are no rationalized clear-cut principles. That's  
20 been made abundantly clear by the litany of testimony  
21 here on metabolism and other factors, and it certainly  
22 seems to me that this is a matter of scientific judgment  
23 and that's quite consistent with our position.

24 You must have the best scientific judgment.  
25 We're not saying that categorically -- or I'm not saying

1 categorically, and no one is -- that in a case where  
2 you simply have a rodent bio-assay that you can connect  
3 by appropriate linking evidence, whether it's metabolism  
4 or something else that might be appropriate to raise a  
5 presumption of carcinogenicity in man, that regulations  
6 shouldn't take place. But as a categorical rule, that's  
7 not scientific at all. So, it's quite consistent.

8 MS. ANDERSON: I have just a follow-up  
9 question.

10 MR. HOHMAN: All right, go ahead.

11 MS. ANDERSON: That makes me wonder if  
12 indeed the tests which are now being reported from  
13 formaldehyde studies indicating a positive result on  
14 nasal squamous cell carcinoma in the rat, but a negative  
15 result in the mouse, turn out indeed to be quite correc-  
16 tive, that you would think that the agency should --

17 MR. JAESCHKE: Which one would turn out  
18 to be correct?

19 MS. ANDERSON: That the results are  
20 preliminary. The study is now at eighteen months.

21 MR. JAESCHKE: Right.

22 MS. ANDERSON: If indeed the results do  
23 turn out as they certainly appear they will, that there  
24 is an overwhelming positive response in the rats, a nega-  
25 tive response in the mouse, and you're seeing the kind

1 of tumors that were first identified from bischloromethyl  
2 ether, would you think the agency should ignore that?

3 MR. JAESCHKE: I think that the actions  
4 that are going on are epidemiology in human beings and  
5 the class of individuals that have been heavily exposed  
6 to formaldehyde, namely morticians, that action at  
7 industry's behest has been undertaken. A great number  
8 of people have expressed the indication that one ought  
9 to find out what the biological factors are behind --  
10 what's the reason for the difference, is it some sort  
11 of hormonal or enzymatic excretion in one species that  
12 does not happen in a second species or does not happen  
13 in man? After all, formaldehyde has been around for  
14 many, many years. EPA has not taken any action. It's  
15 not the government, in this case, that is promoting  
16 action but industry.

17 MS. ANDERSON: I wasn't asking about  
18 action or inaction, I was just asking what you would  
19 do with these kinds of results.

20 MR. JAESCHKE: I would certainly try to  
21 find out why they were so. That's the whole point.

22 MS. ANDERSON: Suppose you can't get  
23 that answer. How long do you think the agency should  
24 just hold data like this without regarding it as some  
25 signal that should trigger some regulatory action?

1 MR. JAESCHKE: Well, the agency has  
2 sat on formaldehyde for the last forty years. I suspect  
3 and has done nothing until industry has done the testing.  
4 I suspect that reasonable prudence would say that one  
5 ought to find out whether there is some reason to believe  
6 that this is a human affect before he does something.

7 There's no reason to suspect that in  
8 this case, but because of the intervention of industry  
9 and the strong research that we've sponsored, perhaps  
10 we will have the answers. At the point where there is  
11 some reasonable link with human carcinogenesis, I would  
12 say the agency should move forthwith, but not until.

13 MS. ANDERSON: In the absence of some  
14 link with human studies, then you would think the  
15 agency should not move?

16 MR. JAESCHKE: I would absolutely think  
17 the agency should have some rational scientific under-  
18 pinning for any action that it takes. That's a sine  
19 qua non of the law and a reasonably prudent public policy.

20 MS. ANDERSON: At the extreme, I understand  
21 you're saying that can come from positive epidemiology  
22 studies. Do you think there are other ways, other  
23 sources of information to buttress this kind of data?

24 MR. JAESCHKE: I think that all evidence  
25 needs to be considered and I think that's a very impor-

1        tant point in these hearings, that no evidence -- I'm  
2        most dismayed to hear people calling for arbitrary exclu-  
3        sion of evidence, telling the EPA in effect that it is  
4        not intelligent enough to assess the data, as I heard  
5        earlier this morning. I think all data, whether this is  
6        done by a Science Panel or whether it's done by the EPA,  
7        certainly all of the data ought to be considered by the  
8        professional toxicologists, medical people, as well as  
9        the regulatory policy-makers in coming to their conclu-  
10       sions, and therefore would strongly urge that you not  
11       write, or eliminate from these regulations, anything to  
12       the contrary. I think it's totally wrong.

13                   MS. ANDERSON: EPA has had the interim  
14       guidelines for assessing carcinogenesis for three and  
15       a half years now. The thrust of the guideline and the  
16       weight of evidence approaches to consider all data in  
17       the aggregate and make statements on a case-by-case  
18       basis about the likely risk. This activity has been  
19       carried on by an internal group, the EPA's Carcinogen  
20       Assessment Group.

21                   I wondered what fault you might find  
22       with what that group is doing that would make you  
23       think the agency should endorse an external panel to  
24       do the same thing.

25                   MR. JAESCHKE: We complimented the agency,

1 in 1976 when it came out with guidelines because I think  
2 that in the adoption of public policy, it's most impor-  
3 tant that the agency communicate with the public what it  
4 is doing, but guidelines are one thing. The rigidity of  
5 criteria written into a regulation, particularly with  
6 arbitrary rules as to exclusion or inclusion of data, is  
7 just plain wrong.

8 Now, I think the thrust of your question  
9 was, what's the benefit of a Science Panel. Is that --

10 MS. ANDERSON: Yes, since the agency has  
11 an internal group that is doing what I think you're  
12 proposing that an external group do. I wondered where  
13 you saw the need for the agency to endorse an external  
14 group as opposed to this internal --

15 MR. JAESCHKE: Well, the USCPA is but  
16 one of a number of co-equal agencies of the federal  
17 government which has a strong interest and need in  
18 carcinogen regulation. Certainly I see no need to  
19 squander the taxpayers' money on doing this job in what  
20 I consider to be less than totally efficient way, spread  
21 amongst a nuber of agencies.

22 I would think that the public interest  
23 demands that we have one group, the best group of  
24 scientists available as an independent group, make the  
25 assessment of whether something is in fact a carcinogen

1 that places humans at risk. To do that at the outset  
2 and then feed that finding to the EPA, to OSHA, to FDA,  
3 or to any other state, local -- whatever regulatory  
4 actions are interested in it, so there's an area of  
5 efficiency and I think if you can put emphasis on that  
6 at the front end of the process, you're much more likely  
7 to get a better group of scientists who can concentrate  
8 their efforts --

9 MS. ANDERSON: Yes. I just wondered if  
10 this stemmed from efficiency or a central criticism of  
11 the Carcinogen Assessment Group within EPA. I see that  
12 it's the efficiency, so --

13 MR. HOHMAN: Todd, do you have anything?

14 MR. JOSEPH: I have just a few questions.  
15 First, let me clarify what seems to be a misunderstanding.  
16 These regulations are not intended as anything more than  
17 a decision framework and set of principles to guide case-  
18 by-case regulation. They are not intended in lieu of  
19 case-by-case regulation. They're just intended --

20 MR. JAESCHKE: Well, let me just say  
21 something. I am a lawyer admitted to the New York Bar.  
22 I've studied engineering at Cornell University, I've  
23 been vice president of Stauffer Chemical for sometime,  
24 I'm on a number of boards, and I'll tell you, I am  
25 certainly confused by the statement that you're making.



1 I'm delighted to hear it, but I don't agree that that's  
2 the rational interpretation of what you're doing. If  
3 it is and if the regulations are written clearly, that  
4 all that's intended is a case-by-case evaluation on the  
5 merits, taking into account all scientific and other  
6 available data, and dealing with controls on a case-by-  
7 case basis, then we heartily endorse it.

8 MR. JOSEPH: Well, as I said, one thing  
9 that the proposed regulations contain is certain princi-  
10 ples that we're trying to resolve in this proceeding.  
11 We will certainly -- we have certainly seen in these  
12 hearings to date the need to clarify what it is we're  
13 trying to do, and it may be of some comfort to you that  
14 a uniform comment of various environmental in the Washing-  
15 ton hearing was that these regulations were deficient in  
16 that they really didn't commit EPA to doing anything  
17 about any particular chemicals, but merely said what  
18 EPA would do when it decided to do something about a  
19 chemical or how it would decide to do something about  
20 a chemical.

21 But let me ask you some more specific  
22 questions, if I may. At a couple of points in your  
23 statement you mentioned EPA's vinyl chloride regulation  
24 under Section 112 in the context of case-by-case regula-  
25 tion. Are you -- I wasn't quite clear whether what you

1 were saying is that is a sort of a generally, reasonable  
2 approach, more or less, without asking you to endorse  
3 exactly that regulation?

4 MR. JAESCHKE: Let me say that the case-  
5 by-case approach is necessary, it's essential. We're  
6 not saying that where something is appropriate when the  
7 evidence is at hand that the EPA should not act. I  
8 should point out, however, that there is no evidence  
9 whatsoever in the case of vinyl chloride of the low-dose  
10 effects on man.

11 MR. JOSEPH: So, do you think we should  
12 or should not have acted in the case of vinyl chloride?

13 MR. JAESCHKE: I think it's a moot question.  
14 I think you did act and I think I've said that there  
15 certainly may be other cases where EPA would more pro-  
16 ductively spend its time than by trying to enunciate  
17 principles of science that are not here yet. But, I  
18 don't see the point of --

19 MR. JOSEPH: Well, it's not clear from  
20 your statement just what it is you think EPA should know  
21 before acting, and that's why I am asking you to apply  
22 your analysis to the vinyl chloride case.

23 MR. JAESCHKE: Yes, well, what I'm saying  
24 is that if EPA -- what EPA should do is to strongly  
25 endorse a Science Panel of some type that would enable

1 professional doctors, toxicologists, and so forth, to  
2 review data on a case-by-case basis and recommend to  
3 EPA and the other agencies whether there are data that  
4 is sufficiently suggestive of human risk in order to  
5 initiate action. That's what EPA needs to know.

6 You need to have a good, scientifically  
7 based risk assessment of both the qualitative and quanti-  
8 tative aspects before you can energize the regulatory  
9 process.

10 MR. JOSEPH: But it's not very helpful  
11 to us for you to just tell us that we need to know  
12 whether there is enough information to act. We need  
13 to know what constitutes enough information to act.

14 MR. JAESCHKE: Well, certainly, I've  
15 said very plainly in my testimony that there are cases  
16 where one might find a positive bio-assay, you might  
17 find that that positive bio-assay was not due to some  
18 extraneous factor. At least reasonable toxicologists  
19 could draw the conclusion that the effect is related to  
20 the compound being administered, and there may be evi-  
21 dence which could be a second bio-assay in a second  
22 species or there may be some linking evidence such as  
23 we talked about in the Dry Colors Manufacturers case  
24 where the metabolic patterns of the animals, it was  
25 determined that the animal from a metabolic standpoint,

1 for example, was a good surrogate for man.

2 It certainly seems to me that that's at  
3 least a rational basis for raising some form of presump-  
4 tion. Absent some sort of confirmation or linking  
5 evidence, merely to say that because it's positive in  
6 one animal species, I don't think is adequate because as  
7 I say, I think that species specificity is the rule rather  
8 than the exception. I think that's well borne out.

9 MR. JOSEPH: Thank you.

10 MR. HOHMAN: Thank you. We have time  
11 for one more question. Roy?

12 MR. ALBERT: Yes. Isn't it true that the  
13 main thrust in the AIHC's and your proposal for an out-  
14 side scientific panel to do assessments is the hope that  
15 such a panel would develop criteria that would set a  
16 higher threshold for the acceptance of evidence of  
17 human carcinogenecities than now exists in the EPA?

18 MR. JAESCHKE: I'm dismayed by that  
19 question from the point of view that since all of us  
20 are susceptible of getting cancer at one stage of our  
21 life or another, it seems to me that we all share the  
22 very same common interest in understanding the basic  
23 fundamental principles of cancer causation rather than  
24 going on witch hunts and trying to damn everything in  
25 site, and I think that that type of behavior isn't going

1 to get us very far.

2 This type of proposal of the one mouse  
3 critter doesn't advance science one little bit, so I  
4 don't think that any of us wants anything more than  
5 scientific understanding so that we know the factors  
6 which place us at risk and might take adequate steps to  
7 remove them from the environment or may take adequate  
8 steps to protect ourselves in whatever regulatory or  
9 personal way is available.

10 So, the answer is clearly, absolutely  
11 no to your question.

12 MR. HOHMAN: I have another question from  
13 Betty.

14 MS. ANDERSON: It's mainly a comment. I  
15 think that the thrust of your testimony has left some  
16 confusion when you say, "the one mouse criteria." There  
17 is no such thing --

18 MR. JAESCHKE: (Interrupting) Excuse me,  
19 that's a matter of characterization.

20 MS. ANDERSON: Yeah, but I think it's  
21 very important to note that the whole thrust of the EPA  
22 policy is to take all the data in the aggregate. There  
23 is no one mouse criteria or one rat criteria or anything  
24 of the kind. There is an earnest effort on the part of  
25 the scientists in the agency doing this work to look at

1 all of the available data, certainly looking at negative  
2 studies as well as positive studies. Any information we  
3 have about mechanisms of action, short-term test data,  
4 all of the information is put together to see what sense  
5 we can make of the entire picture, so there is no search  
6 in a haystack for one study that happens to show a posi-  
7 tive signal and then just action going straight ahead  
8 on that basis.

9 I think to leave that impression is  
10 unfortunate and I just wanted to try to correct that.

11 MR. JAESCHKE: All right. Let me see if  
12 I understand you correctly. You're saying that it is the  
13 agency's intent, which will be a matter of record from  
14 these proceedings, that all data concerning carcinogene-  
15 sis of the species and compounds and so forth, the  
16 compound under consideration, will be considered? There  
17 is absolutely no arbitrary criteria such as the ruling  
18 out of some negative data or any other data, that one  
19 will look at -- that the EPA scientists and regulators  
20 will look at all of the metabolic, hormonal or whatever  
21 data on an unbiased and impartial way, and that that  
22 is the sense of this commission, that's the sense of  
23 this regulation? Is that right?

24 MS. ANDERSON: The guidelines that were  
25 adopted by the agency, the interim guidelines for judging

1 carcinogenecity that were published in May of 1976 made  
2 that statement in more than one way. The agency has been  
3 proceeding on that basis now for three and a half years.  
4 The current air cancer policy for regulatory action under  
5 Section 112 excerpts that statement and lists it in the  
6 Federal Register notice.

7 I see no reason to think that the agency  
8 is going to start doing anything on a different basis.

9 MR. JAESCHKE: Well, I'm delighted to  
10 hear that you agree with my testimony. Thank you.  
11 I'm sorry, are there further questions?

12 MR. HOHMAN: No, I think not. Thank you.  
13 I understand that there's a cafeteria on the third floor  
14 and I think probably that would be a prime candidate.  
15 I think we'll adjourn now until one-thirty.

16 (Whereupon the hearing adjourned)  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

2  
3  
4  
5  
6

7  
8  
9

10  
11  
12  
13

14  
15  
16

17  
18

19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25



1 Proposed Rule is based, and the methodology used in  
2 obtaining the data and in analyzing the data.

3 EPA has failed to present evidence demonstra-  
4 ting a need for the Proposed National Policy.

5 The Agency has cited 37 references in support  
6 of the Proposed Regulation, some of which show a  
7 remarkable correlations between cigarette consumption  
8 levels and lung cancer rates.

9 EPA, however, has utterly failed to show any  
10 correlation between air pollution and increases in lung  
11 cancer mortality.

12 To the contrary, the most recent authoritative  
13 study by E. C. Hammond and L. Garfunkel, "General Air  
14 Pollution and Cancer in the United States," states that  
15 the authors concluded that there was no firm evidence  
16 to support the hypothesis that general urban air  
17 pollution increases the risk of lung cancer to an  
18 important degree, if at all.

19 Data from our studies support that conclusion  
20 and we are unaware of any evidence that convincingly  
21 leads to a contrary conclusion.

22 Instead of a massive cancer epidemic, age-  
23 adjusted U.S. cancer data indicates that except for  
24 lung cancer, cancer rates have remained stable, or have  
25 decreased over the past fifty years.

-158-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1           Ninety per cent or more of the lung cancer  
2 rate is attributable to pandemic cigarette smoking.  
3 In contrast, there is no clear evidence linking lung  
4 cancer to air pollution.

5           I refer the EPA to the AIHC comments,  
6 particularly Appendix A to the comments on legal issues,  
7 which analyzes the references cited by EPA.

8           Executive Order 12044 requires that meaningful  
9 alternatives are to be considered and analyzed before  
10 a regulation is issued, and that compliance costs and  
11 other burdens on the public should be minimized.

12           Agencies are directed to insure that alterna-  
13 tive approaches have been considered, and the least  
14 burdensome of the acceptable alternatives has been  
15 chosen.

16           Detailed Regulatory Analyses are required for  
17 major regulations with potentially significant economic  
18 consequences. The Regulatory Analysis is required on  
19 all regulations, which will result in an annual effect  
20 on the economy of 1 million dollars or more.

21           A Cost Impact Study, by Arthur D. Little, Inc.,  
22 included in the AIHC comments, demonstrates that the  
23 very significant cost impact of the proposed rule would  
24 substantially exceed this criteria.

25           For benzyne alone, the initial cost of

-159-

**APEX Reporting**  
*Registered Professional Reporters*  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 compliance with BAT requirements and the draft generic  
2 standards, are estimated to be 82 million dollars, and  
3 the annual costs are estimated to be 68 million, assuming  
4 gasoline handling is not controlled.

5 Similarly, for perchloroethylene, compliance  
6 with the draft Generic Standards, and BAT Requirements  
7 would cost 213 million dollars, initially, with an  
8 annual cost of 103 million dollars.

9 These highly conservative estimates concern  
10 only two of the multiplicity of compounds, which would  
11 be subject to regulation.

12 Despite the very significant potential impact  
13 of the Proposed Regulation, EPA has failed to conduct  
14 an economic and Regulatory assessment.

15 The EPA Proposal has been criticized by the  
16 Regulatory Analysis Review Group on many of the same  
17 grounds that have been outlined in the AIHC Comments.

18 Significantly, RARG has stated that the  
19 Proposed Regulation might allow an unwarranted low  
20 hurdle, which may result in listing substances for  
21 which it later appears that controls that the levels  
22 required are unjustified.

23 Considering the major Regulatory and economic  
24 impacts, it would appear that the Propose Rule should  
25 have received a more careful review by EPA, prior to

-160-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1       proposal.

2               A detailed legal analysis of the Proposed  
3       Regulation has been submitted in the AIHC Comments on  
4       Legal Issues. I will, therefore, broadly outline key  
5       aspects in which the Proposed Rule exceeds the  
6       Statutory Authority of Section 112.

7               Section 112 of the Clean Air Act is not  
8       intended for the regulation of a large number of  
9       carcinogens. The legislative history clearly demonstrates  
10      that Section 112 is concerned with only a few  
11      extraordinary toxic pollutants within that narrow  
12      category of substances, which pose an especially grave  
13      threat to human health.

14              Section 112 is simply inappropriate for the  
15      massive regulation of a large number of substances.

16              The Proposed Regulations fails to conform to  
17      the substantive requirements of Section 112, for listing.  
18      Section 112 requires that a determination to list a  
19      substance as a hazardous air pollutant must be based  
20      upon a reasoned weighing of all relevant evidence.

21              The Proposed Rule, however, would preclude  
22      relevant scientific evidence from consideration in the  
23      development of specific standards.

24              The two key criteria for listing a substance  
25      as a hazardous air pollutant, create an unreasonably

-161-

**APEX Reporting**  
*Registered Professional Reporters*  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

low hurdle for Regulatory action.

The first criteria is triggered when the Administrator judges that there is a high probability the substance is a human carcinogen, which could be based upon a single animal test demonstrating the induction of malignant tumors with or without additional evidence, which could be inconclusive by itself.

This criteria would ignore scientific evidence relating to dose response, metabolic overdose, comparative metabolism, threshold effects and species sensitivity.

For reasons explained in the AIHC Comments, and additional testimony presented at these Hearings, this criteria is scientifically unsound.

The second criteria is triggered where there is evidence of significant public exposure via the ambient air from stationery sources based upon a qualitative of preliminary estimate of the population exposed.

This criteria fails to relate ambient levels of exposure to levels of risk, which would be provided by a definitive, quantitative risk assessment. A quantitative risk assessment would define whether ambient air levels exceed an ample margin of safety, and would, therefore, require Regulatory action.

-162-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 A quantitative risk assessment, therefore,  
2 should be a prerequisite to statutory listing.

3 Although Section 112 provides a mechanism for  
4 delisting of a compound, there is no provision for  
5 delisting in the Proposed Rule. EPA has essentially  
6 proposed a low-hurdle scheme for listing a large number  
7 of compounds with a non-existent or impossibly high hurdle  
8 for delisting, that is totally at odds with the  
9 Regulatory approach envisioned under Section 112.

10 The establishment of interim design standards  
11 under the Proposed Rule would clearly exceed the Agency's  
12 statutory authority.

13 Section 112 of the Clean Air Act does not  
14 authorize the two-phased approach to standard setting,  
15 which would immediately propose and adopt BAT generic  
16 controls on substances when listed with subsequent  
17 more owner control, based upon a quantitative risk  
18 assessment.

19 The Regulatory options to be employed in setting  
20 final standards, likewise, exceed statutory authority  
21 granted to EPA under Section 112 in a number of respects.

22 To be specific, Section 112 does not provide  
23 for different standards for new and existing sources.  
24 Section 112 does not authorize the Administrator to  
25 consider the availability of substitutes in setting

1 emission standards.

2 Section 112 does not provide for an emissions  
3 offset policy.

4 Congress established an Inter-Agency Task  
5 Force on Environmental Cancer, Heart and Lung Disease.  
6 The Task Force, chaired by the EPA Administrator, is  
7 specifically directed to recommend a comprehensive  
8 research program to determine and quantify the  
9 relationship between environmental pollution and  
10 human cancer, and to recommend comprehensive strategies  
11 to reduce or eliminate the risks of cancer or such  
12 other decisions associated with environmental pollution.

13 The Administrator, however, has not proceed  
14 as Congress directed, but has prematurely proposed a  
15 sweeping and costly generic control strategy without  
16 a proper scientific foundation.

17 The EPA has proposed a regulation that would  
18 attempt to change the basic structure and requirements  
19 of Section 112 of the Clean Air Act as enacted by  
20 Congress to support a scheme for the wholesale generic  
21 regulation of a very large number of chemical compounds.

22 This would exceed the statutory authority  
23 granted to EPA.

24 The Proposed Regulation is unsound as a  
25 matter of regulatory policy. More importantly, the

-164-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 Proposed Regulation is scientifically unsound. The  
2 Agency has not undertaken the Regulatory Analysis before  
3 proposing regulation required by Executive Order 12044.

4 The Proposed Regulation should be withdrawn  
5 and reconsidered. We endorse and recommend for EPA's  
6 review the proposed alternative offered by the American  
7 Industrial Health Council, which we believe offers,  
8 scientifically and methodologically, sound recommenda-  
9 tions for determining whether substances should be  
10 regulated and suggest legally sound procedures for  
11 regulation.

12 We urge EPA's serious consideration of this  
13 Proposal.

14 Thank you.

15 THE CHAIRMAN: I'd like to limit this to one  
16 question.

17 Todd?

18 MR. JOSEPH: I'll ask one question and make  
19 one clarification.

20 The clarification is that the Proposal for  
21 Generic Standards is not associated with BAT. BAT is  
22 not an element of that. The Generic Standard Proposal  
23 which, at this point, is only an Advanced Notice of  
24 Proposed Rulemaking, is a Fugitive Emission and Leak  
25 Control Program, and nothing more.

-165-

**APEX Reporting**  
*Registered Professional Reporters*  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103



1           The question is, I would appreciate it if you  
2 could specify where, in the Proposed Rule, there is stated  
3 any intention to preclude the consideration of any  
4 evidence in deciding whether a particular compound may  
5 be carcinogenic.

6           MR. RONAN: I'd like to refer you to page 58656  
7 of the Federal Register Announcement, and I'd like to  
8 read -- I believe this begins at the top of the Column  
9 No. 3, the righthand column:

10           "EPA considers well-conducted, single-species  
11 tests and single test results substantial evidence of  
12 carcinogenicity. Such tests are widely used in  
13 industry and government laboratories. In light of  
14 available evidence delaying the implementation of controls  
15 for three or more years, etc."

16           It seems to me this is a pretty clear  
17 endorsement of regulation based upon single-species,  
18 single-test evidence. I think that's pretty clear.

19           Now, as Mr. Jasky has stated earlier, if  
20 indeed, the EPA is not intending to regulate on single-  
21 species tests, if you are going to consider all of the  
22 evidence, if you are going to consider all of the relevant  
23 scientific evidence, such as a battery of bio-assay  
24 testing, consider questions such as threshold dose  
25 response, species sensitivity, comparative metabolism,

-166-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 I would appreciate you clarifying that at this point.

2 I also would appreciate you clarifying the  
3 statement made earlier, that this is simply a guideline.  
4 This is, in fact, a mechanism for massive regulation.

5 The Proposal is to adopt a number of generic  
6 standards, a number of class performance standards or  
7 source category standards, for very rapid regulation,  
8 which would be immediately proposed and immediately  
9 adopted upon listing of a compound with very little in  
10 the way of scientific assessment, with very little in  
11 the way of risk analysis.

12 So, we're disabused if indeed you are willing  
13 to accept a very broad range of scientific evidence,  
14 if your approach is far more cautioned than envisioned,  
15 I think it would be useful to elucidate on that.

16 DR. ANDERSON: I would like to point out that  
17 the sentence that you have read is taken, I think,  
18 somewhat out of context on page 58656, in that it's  
19 taken out of the middle of a paragraph where different  
20 kinds of evidence is set out in contrast -- that is,  
21 human epidemiology, and then it mentions the animal test  
22 and then surmises that short-term tests are not suffi-  
23 ciently developed to serve as a basis.

24 But it concludes by saying that EPA feels that,  
25 given the available scientific evidence, protection of

-167-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 public health requires the use of the criteria outlined  
2 in the interim guidelines.

3 And then if you go back to the beginning of  
4 the policy on page 58647, there is an excerpt from the  
5 interim guidelines, which says judgements about the  
6 weight of evidence involved, considerations of the  
7 quality and adequacy of the data and the kinds of  
8 responses induced by the suspect carcinogen, and then  
9 goes through all types of data that would be considered.

10 And I think, furthermore, the entire statement  
11 in the interim guidelines emphasizes the nature of the  
12 exercise, that is to consider all of the data in the  
13 aggregate.

14 MR. RONAN: Well, if this is so, this  
15 certainly is progress.

16 DR. ALBERT: But I think, nevertheless, it  
17 still does hold that the Agency has taken the position  
18 for essentially the last four years that a single response  
19 that is a response of a single species can form the  
20 basis of a judgement of substantial likelihood that an  
21 agent is a ----

22 MR. RONAN: (Interrupting.) That's what we're  
23 saying. That is exactly what we're concerned about ----

24 DR. ALBERT: (Interrupting.) This is  
25 something that we've been doing now for four years.

-168-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 MR. RONAN: ---- and we have called this  
2 into very serious question as to scientific probity.

3 DR. ALBERT: Well, we'd like to hear the  
4 evidence that it's a judgement that's a mistake. It  
5 doesn't do much good, I don't think, to simply say,  
6 that's not good enough, when we say it is good enough.  
7 What's the evidence that it's not good enough?

8 MR. RONAN: I would like to refer you to a  
9 very detailed AIHC Comments on this point. I think you  
10 would find it useful.

11 MR. JOSEPH: There does seem to be some  
12 misunderstanding, however, as to whether a particular  
13 piece of evidence is automatically, automatically means  
14 something. Any evidence and all evidence that we can  
15 find we want and we consider in every case.

16 We may conclude that in a particular instance  
17 with a particular chemical, the presence of one positive  
18 animal test, if it's appropriately conducted, does  
19 provide substantial evidence, enough evidence to consider  
20 it carcinogenic for Regulatory purposes.

21 On the other hand, we may not. We may consider  
22 that there is, that other of the evidence leads us to  
23 not make that kind of conclusion at that point.

24 What has to be understood is that it is not  
25 automatic in any way, that it's based on a weighing,

-169-

**APEX Reporting**  
*Registered Professional Reporters*  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 in every case, of all the evidence we can get and, of  
2 course, it bears emphasizing that determinations made  
3 by EPA staff are reviewed by an independent Advisory  
4 Committee, the Science Advisory Board.

5 Of course, that is open to -- those are  
6 meetings open to the public, announced in the Federal  
7 Register, and with an opportunity for the public to  
8 submit comments in advance.

9 MR. RONAN: Well, of course, what we are  
10 seeking is a careful consideration of all relevant  
11 evidence and to the extent that the EPA is implementing  
12 that approach, of course we are gratified.

13 DR. ALBERT: Could you direct me to where  
14 in this Comment there is a discussion of the non-validity  
15 of facing a judgement of human carcinogenicity on a  
16 single species?

17 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: It would be in the  
18 Section 1 on Procedures and Comments, not in Section 2,  
19 which is the Legal Comments, Dr. Albert. I can't cite  
20 you the exact page, but it is in there.

21 DR. ALBERT: Okay, thank you.

22 MR. RONAN: Thank you.

23 THE CHAIRMAN: Alonzo Plough?

24 Is Alonzo Plough in the audience?

25 (No response.)

1 Sheldon Krinsky.

2 MR. KRINSKY: Good afternoon, my name is  
3 Sheldon Krinsky and I am Assistant Professor in the  
4 Department of Urban and Environmental Policy at Tufts  
5 University. I'm particularly interested in Public  
6 Policy and Environmental Issues.

7 The Proposed Emission Standards are a small  
8 but important step in dealing with the larger issue  
9 of environmental carcinogenesis, and I'm not going to  
10 use my time to comment on the many positive features  
11 of the standards. Instead, I shall raise some questions  
12 where items are not sufficiently clear, or where I  
13 believe there are some deficiencies.

14 My first comment is on the question of the  
15 chemical by chemical approach to regulation. One of  
16 the major difficulties I find with the standards is that  
17 they would regulate on a chemical by chemical basis --  
18 unless I am mistaken, and I would hope that the Panel  
19 would please clarify this -- we already have the exper-  
20 ience of the failure of this approach through OSHA.

21 So, I wonder how EPA is going to make any  
22 progress is regulating the known chemical carcinogens  
23 released into the air, much less those pollutants which  
24 have not as yet been identified.

25 EPA has, it seems to me, a mandate to regulate

1 the airborne carcinogens in a reasonable period of  
2 time. A goal of zero exposure should be sought for all  
3 such carcinogens, to be consistent with EPA's own  
4 position that carcinogens be considered, for Regulatory  
5 purposes, to pose some finite risk of cancer at any  
6 exposure level above zero.

7 It seems to me that one should choose a  
8 period of time in which to insure the regulation of  
9 carcinogens, and one reasonable period of time would  
10 be a decade. And it seems to me this implies two things.

11 First, a systematic carcinogen screening  
12 program for all pollutants should be instituted  
13 immediately.

14 And, second, a sufficient number of carcinogens  
15 should be regulated per year to exhaust the list by the  
16 end of the decade, otherwise, at least in terms of the  
17 public confidence, there is going to be a question of  
18 how long it will take before one gets through a formidable  
19 preliminary list at least.

20 Chemicals that their close family resemblances  
21 to known carcinogens should be presumed suspect until  
22 proven safe.

23 Chemicals that appear often in the same process  
24 stream can be considered as one entry in the Regulatory  
25 process, given that there are enough industrial processes

-172-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 for which groups of chemicals are used in the same  
2 stream.

3 The second comment has to do with information  
4 sources and scientific expertise. As in many issues  
5 pertaining to environmental health, our knowledge of  
6 the role of airborne carcinogens, the role that they  
7 play in the onset of human cancer is still quite in its  
8 infancy.

9 But even so, my own feeling is the references  
10 cited in the Proposed Rules indicate that EPA has not  
11 taken sufficient advantage of the available expertise  
12 from the National Cancer Institute and the National  
13 Institute of Environmental Health Sciences.

14 Without demonstrable epidemiological evidence  
15 that the air pollution factor in carcinogenesis is  
16 negligible, the prudent course to take is zero exposure  
17 to carcinogens from air pollutants.

18 Again, and I'm sure you've heard this many  
19 times, but as somebody who is not representing a  
20 particular constituency, it seems -- and also as an  
21 individual who has a background, my doctorate is in  
22 philosophy and I deal with a lot of value issues and  
23 a lot of ethical issues -- it seems to me that the  
24 burden should be placed on the industrial sector to show  
25 that they cannot achieve zero emissions and that they



1 are, in fact, operating with the best available  
2 technology.

3 In addition, on the question of the so-called  
4 BAT, EPA should not settle for the best technology  
5 presently on the market, or, in fact, in some operational  
6 mode, it should rather set the appropriate level of BAT  
7 at the state of the art, and maybe that's already  
8 assumed or indicated in some of your documents, but I  
9 didn't see it, and I hope it would be taken into  
10 consideration.

11 The third point, I'd like to say something  
12 about risk balancing. And this has become a question  
13 of considerable controversy and debate.

14 It seems to me important from an ethical  
15 and social welfare standpoint, that EPA use its finite  
16 resources to protect the quality of as many laws as  
17 possible.

18 This is a categorical imperative. It alone  
19 can justify quantitative risk assessment. It is morally  
20 indefensible, it seems to me, to trade off lives for  
21 jobs or lives for contributions to the GNP.

22 If anyone doubts the efficacy of this  
23 imperative, then I simply ask you to perform a simple  
24 thought experiment. Would you support a policy that  
25 raised economic output, or increased the number of

-174-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 jobs, if the overall effect of that policy meant an  
2 increase in human mortality -- that is, sometime in the  
3 future.

4 If the answer is in the affirmative, then this  
5 nation should actively pursue policies that raise the  
6 average quality of life, while at the same time  
7 sacrificing the lives of small groups of people. If  
8 the answer is in the negative, then there is no more  
9 justification in supporting a status quo of human  
10 sacrifice. Jobs and economic goods are renewable and  
11 replaceable and human lives are not.

12 The last point I want to make has to do with  
13 new chemicals entering production. While the standards  
14 do not address new chemicals entering production process  
15 much more cautious standards must be used for potential  
16 carcinogens.

17 I assume TOSCA will handle this aspect of the  
18 problem. Every effort, it seems to me, must be made  
19 to ensure that carcinogens do not escape screening and  
20 assessment and therefore enter the production system.  
21 Any new substances even suspected as carcinogens should  
22 be severely restricted, far more restricted than the  
23 restrictions placed on the substances that are already  
24 in the sphere of economic activity, since, as is  
25 obvious to everybody, it is a lot easier to regulate

-175-

1 substances before they enter the economic sphere, than  
2 after they enter the economic sphere.

3 That is the completion of my comments.

4 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

5 Are there questions?

6 (No response.)

7 Thank you.

8 Ken Nelson.

9 MR. NELSON: Panel members, ladies and  
10 gentlemen, I am Kenneth W. Nelson, Vice President for  
11 Environmental Affairs of ASARCO Incorporated.

12 My purpose in appearing here today is to  
13 emphasize certain concerns ASARCO has about the EPA's  
14 Proposed Policy for Regulating Airborne Carcinogens.

15 I want to add at this point, that I'm not going  
16 to read the statement which you have, nor any part of,  
17 or only small parts of the attached documents, but I  
18 hope you will take the time, and can take the time to  
19 read everything that I have passed out.

20 ASARCO operates a number of major nonferrous  
21 smelters in this country. Nonferrous ores of metals  
22 such as copper, lead and zinc, contain small amounts  
23 and traces of quite a large number of different elements,  
24 which in various chemical combinations become volatilized  
25 during the smelting process. One of these, arsenic,

-176-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 and indeed it is a volatile element, may be considered  
2 for listing under the proposed new carcinogen policy.

3 Now, the points in the next few paragraphs  
4 have been made by the speakers from Stauffer. I will  
5 skip over to near the bottom of page 2.

6 Now, arsenic, of course, is a natural substance.  
7 It occurs everywhere. We haven't analyzed any soil or  
8 any living thing without finding it. And Dr. Leonard  
9 Goldwater, who is a widely respected toxicologist and  
10 a Professor of Medicine at Duke University and the  
11 University of North Carolina, has reviewed the collective  
12 evidence about arsenic and given his opinion of its  
13 carcinogenic properties, and its threat in ambient air, in  
14 the statement which you have.

15 And I'll quote him to this effect: "The ubiquity  
16 of arsenic must be taken into account in any discussion  
17 of environmental control."

18 Because of this ubiquity, the human body  
19 apparently has adapted to arsenic over the eons,  
20 developing its "own mechanism for converting the arsenic  
21 it receives from nature into forms which it can use and  
22 which can be excreted if too much is taken in."

23 As a result, Dr. Goldwater says: "a threshold  
24 for arsenic that must be exceeded -- there is a  
25 threshold for arsenic that must be exceeded before the

-177-

body's defenses are overwhelmed."

Now, indeed, we have to consider the possible essentially of arsenic. The traces of it may be necessary for life.

Three investigators in different part of the world have shown by their experiments that arsenic may be an essential element for rats, for chicks, and I believe it's for goats.

Drs. Schwartz, Nielson and Onkey are the three investigators.

EPA, in viewing animal experimentation with arsenic, would find that the attempts to produce cancer in animals with arsenic have not been notably successful. EPA, I think, should consider these findings of the three investigators that I mentioned, that arsenic may indeed be essential for human life.

Dr. Goldwater has concluded that the most probably explanation of all the available evidence is that there is a safe threshold for exposure to arsenic not only in our food and drink, but also in the air we breathe, and that arsenic at levels found in the ambient air does not represent a danger to the public health.

New evidence is being developed almost daily about arsenic. Dr. Enterline's current work on the mortality of Tacoma smelter employees --our smelter, by

-178-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

3 1 the way -- promises to produce significant new information.  
2 Indeed, it already has. In your packet is a preliminary  
3 report by Dr. Enterline on his latest study.

4 And if you will turn to the last page of that  
5 preliminary report, you will see in Table 4, standardized  
6 mortality rates among workmen, retired workmen, from  
7 the Tacoma smelter, derived from an old study in which  
8 527 people were involved, and the standardized mortality  
9 rates from a new study in which there were 597.

10 Now, the two studies were very similar, except  
11 that more people were found in the new study, people  
12 that had escaped notice in the first study.

13 Also, in the old study, exposures were estimated  
14 on the basis of 1973 measurements of arsenic in urine.  
15 The new study uses measurements and extrapolations of  
16 measurements of urine arsenic made between 1948 and 1952.

17 You will note that in the first three exposure  
18 groups of the new study, there is shown no statistically  
19 significant excess mortality rate, due to lung cancer.

20 This, to me, and I think to almost anyone,  
21 suggests a threshold, that there is indeed a threshold  
22 for inhaled arsenic, as well as that ingested.

23 In addition, Dr. Enterline and Dr. Milham of  
24 the State of Washington, are studying persons who  
25 attended the school adjacent to the Tacoma smelter, to

-179-

1 determine if the higher levels of ambient arsenic  
2 prevailing in the past have effected those people.  
3 To date, the findings have been negative, but the  
4 study is still continuing.

5 The smelter Environmental Research Association  
6 has funded an independent study of mortality in smelter  
7 counties, the results of which are scheduled to be  
8 announced this month. And just yesterday, I received  
9 from Dr. Rohm (phonetic), at the University of Utah,  
10 a copy of the paper which he proposes to give near the  
11 end of this month at a conference in Utah, and let  
12 me quote the last sentence of this report:

13 "In summary, the data evaluated did not  
14 establish an association between community air  
15 pollution due to smelter effluence and the incidents  
16 of lung cancer in communities surrounding nonferrous  
17 smelters."

18 You don't have this study. I'm sorry, there  
19 wasn't time to make copies of it, but I can get them  
20 to you if you wish.

21 There is a study going on in Fallor, Nevada,  
22 by Dr. Vig. He is looking at the population there, which  
23 has been exposed to a high concentration of arsenic in  
24 its drinking water for, I believe, several generations.

25 We will try to keep EPA informed of all of

-180-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

5 1 the studies as they are completed. And you may have  
2 other sources which we don't know about. I hope you  
3 will consider all the evidence.

4 But so far as we can determine at this point,  
5 trace amounts of arsenic in the ambient air do not  
6 endanger the public health. A policy that would foreclose  
7 EPA from considering such evidence, or any relevant evi-  
8 dence, with respect to any substance that might become  
9 a candidate for listing and regulation is indefensible,  
10 legally, scientifically, and as a matter of prudent  
11 public health policy.

12 I'm going to skip over, in my statement, now,  
13 to page 6, at the bottom. Putting aside the specifics  
14 of various studies, we believe EPA should be free to  
15 make a reasoned judgment, on the basis of all the  
16 available evidence, about the health effects of smelter  
17 arsenic emission at the time it makes a listing decision  
18 or any decisions as to appropriate emission standards.

19 Rules which restrict EPA's ability to make  
20 such a reasoned judgment may make EPA's job easier,  
21 but they do not serve the public interest and are not  
22 what the Congress intended.

23 EPA must act in the real world. It is a world  
24 in which resources are scarce. EPA's proposed rule  
25 would increase inflation and reduce productivity. It

-181-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103



1 certainly should not be adopted unless it can be  
2 demonstrated that it addresses a real public need, that  
3 is that air pollution contributes measurably to cancer  
4 rates in this country.

5 EPA, we believe, should withdraw the Proposal  
6 or at least substantially revise it, in accordance with  
7 AIHC suggestions. Quantitative risk assessments  
8 derived from all the available evidence, including  
9 of thresholds and best scientific judgment, should be  
10 relied upon at all stages of decision-making.

11 That's all I have.

12 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Ken.

13 MR. JOSEPH: I have one question, if I may.

14 Mr. Nelson, do you think that it's likely that  
15 assuming the existence of a threshold for carcinogenesis  
16 of arsenic in any given individual, do you think it's  
17 likely that the level of these thresholds may vary by  
18 some fair amount, from person to person?

19 MR. NELSON: Yes, I think that's evidence from  
20 the standardized mortality rates we had from the various  
21 levels of exposure.

22 THE CHAIRMAN: I wanted to ask what rules  
23 you are referring to that restrict EPA's ability to make  
24 judgments?

25 MR. NELSON: I'm not an attorney, as you well

-182-

1 know. But I recall one statement that bothered me  
2 very much and that was that negative epidemiological  
3 studies should not be given much credence or no credence  
4 at all.

5 I can't quite understand that, that foreclosure  
6 which it seems to be.

7 DR. ANDERSON: Just to correct, I don't think  
8 that's -- if it came across that way, it's not what's  
9 intended because I think the statement in here is that  
10 EPA feels that while negative epidemiologic evidence  
11 can sometimes provide upper bounds on possible risk,  
12 that it's normally not sensitive enough to provide the  
13 sole justification for ignoring other types of responses.

14 But I think it's important to point out that  
15 the negative epidemiology evidence has been used by the  
16 Carcinogen Assessment Group to set upper bounds. So,  
17 it certainly is not ignored.

18 MR. NELSON: I'm glad to hear that.

19 THE CHAIRMAN: Anything else?

20 MR. NELSON: Not really, except my concern  
21 is that because of certain set procedures and policies,  
22 a number will emerge with which we cannot comply, and  
23 that means shutdown to an enterprise and losses of jobs  
24 and so on.

25 DR. ALBERT: I'm not sure of the logic of

1 what you said about the existence of a threshold in  
2 arsenic on Table 4, the new study. Although the three  
3 lower doses do show elevated standard mortality ratios,  
4 albeit they are not statistically significant.

5 That data is not evidence of a threshold, and  
6 Enterline didn't say anything about that either, and  
7 I think you're reading too much into that data.

8 MR. NELSON: He didn't say anything in it --  
9 Well, you can interpret it your way and I'll interpret  
10 it my way.

11 To me, this suggests a threshold, strongly  
12 suggests it, and Dr. Enterline made a similar statement  
13 in his appearance before OSHA, when the matter of arsenic  
14 was considered.

15 DR. ALBERT: But the SMR's are elevated at  
16 all three of the lower doses.

17 MR. NELSON: How can you get any -- What can  
18 you do with one? I mean, it depends on the number of  
19 people you have. You observe one lung cancer case. The  
20 SMR might be 142 or it might be 42, it depends on the  
21 number of people.

22 DR. ALBERT: Well, put all three lower doses  
23 together.

24 MR. NELSON: I am.

25 DR. ANDERSON: Well, I've wondered about the

-184-

1 same thing, and I was trying to recall some of the  
2 exposure levels, but when you have these numbers of  
3 people, you could have a reasonably high exposure level,  
4 say an increased risk of  $10^{-2}$  or something, and really  
5 not be able to pick it up.

6 In other words, the sensitivity down there  
7 wouldn't show this kind of increase.

8 MR. NELSON: That's a possibility, but I  
9 believe we have to operate on the basis of evidence we  
10 have not speculation, not maybe, might, perhaps.

11 DR. ANDERSON: But I'm saying, you really  
12 wouldn't expect to see it if your dose response holds  
13 at all, I don't believe, but I can't remember the  
14 exposure levels.

15 MR. NELSON: But if there is a threshold, if,  
16 as I said, arsenic is a natural substance, it's been  
17 around for eons, we all have it, isn't that also evidence  
18 of a threshold, and isn't that some comfort -- and I  
19 would apply the same reasoning to any naturally occurring  
20 substance, selenium, polonium, cobalt, whatever.

21 THE CHAIRMAN: Ken, another question. You make  
22 a statement that the case is not proved that air pollution  
23 contributes measurably to cancer rates in this country,  
24 so I take it that you don't lend credence to some of  
25 the studies of specific chemicals or specific emissions

-185-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 such as coke oven emissions or pollutants such as that  
2 which ----

3 MR. NELSON: Were there neighborhood elevations  
4 and lung cancer from coke oven emissions, to your  
5 knowledge? I'm not aware of any study that showed that.

6 The Asbestos Study, by Selikoff and, I think,  
7 Hammond, the neighborhood study of a plant in New Jersey,  
8 showed no elevation of lung cancer rates. And one would  
9 expect it, possibly, from asbestos.

10 THE CHAIRMAN: Roy, you had a question?

11 DR. ALBERT: Well, I think you've given  
12 the answer to my question, and that is that if you take  
13 Dr. Goldwater's position literally, it means that any  
14 natural carcinogen automatically has a threshold, so  
15 that if we assumed it to be the case for arsenic, then  
16 we would have to assume that it's the case for ionizing  
17 radiation ----

18 MR. NELSON: (Interrupting.) Perhaps so.

19 DR. ALBERT: Paraphlatoxin, and polycyclic-  
20 aromatic hydrocarbons?

21 MR. NELSON: Perhaps so, indeed.

22 DR. ALBERT: You don't grant that one could  
23 simply develop a fairly resistant strain, namely humans  
24 to these things, so that the time required to develop  
25 cancer is so long that it doesn't affect the reproductive

-186-

1 period, so in effect it becomes innocuous from an  
2 evolutionary standpoint. Is that not possible?

3 MR. NELSON: Almost anything is possible,  
4 Dr. Albert. I can't fault that statement.

5 But I'm saying when it comes to regulating,  
6 when it comes to making the decisions which affect the  
7 lives of people at work, in an enterprise, if a rule  
8 based on speculation and not solid evidence is proposed  
9 and adopted, it puts that enterprise out of business,  
10 I think that's wrong.

11 THE CHAIRMAN: Any other questions.

12 (No response.)

13 Thank you, Ken.

14 John Barr.

15 MR. BARR: Mr. Chairman, ladies and gentlemen  
16 of the Panel, my name is John T. Barr, I'm employed by  
17 Air Products and Chemicals, whom I represent here today.

18 You should have in front of you a copy which  
19 contains most of what I'm going to say. I will see that  
20 you get a conformed copy of the complete presentation  
21 within a few days.

22 Air Products and Chemicas has submitted  
23 detailed written comments on the Proposed Airborne  
24 Carcinogen Policy. The purpose of this statement is  
25 to summarize our written comments in the perspective

-187-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 of the comments of others on this proposal, and to reply  
2 to some of the statements made at the hearing held in  
3 Washington earlier this week. We urge that you consider  
4 both of these statements in connection with your review  
5 of this proposal.

6 The heart of the Agency policy is given in  
7 the proposed principle that the presence of airborne  
8 carcinogens in relatively low ambient concentrations  
9 warrants regulatory action.

10 As is the case for so many other critical terms  
11 in this proposal, no definition is provided for the meaning  
12 of "relatively low".

13 However, from the recent Agency action in the  
14 case of the trihalomethanes in drinking water, and the  
15 listing of radiation as a hazardous substance under  
16 Section 112 of the Clean Air Act, we can deduce that  
17 this is meant to include substantially any measurable  
18 concentration.

19 Thuse, the Agency appears to be taking the  
20 position that the mere presence of measurable amounts  
21 of suspect animal carcinogens requires listing under  
22 Section 112 and regulation to at least Best Available  
23 Technology.

24 This position is unsupportable on at least  
25 three counts:

-188-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 First, there has been no showing that the  
2 presence of industrially-related suspect or proven  
3 carcinogens at any concentration has caused or contrib-  
4 uted to death or illness in the general population, despite  
5 many serious attempts to demonstrate such a relationship.

6 Every effort to measure the effects of airborne  
7 carcinogens in the ambient air has yielded negative  
8 results. An early major study was may by this Agency  
9 for vinyl chloride, and the Agency has stated that it  
10 "produced no evidence that living around the vinyl  
11 chloride-handling plants is a risk factor."

12 A later study of all the recorded national  
13 cases of angiosarcoma for a ten-year peirod confirmed  
14 these findings.

15 There was discussion at Washington on Tuesday,  
16 of a report by Brady and coworkers on angiosarcoma cases  
17 in New York. This study found that five of nineteen  
18 non-occupational, or non-medical cases lived closer to  
19 PVC operations than did their controls.

20 This speaker did not mention that four of these  
21 five plants were PVC fabrication plants and not production  
22 units. This Agency has investigated the emissions from  
23 this class of operations and found them not to be  
24 significant, and these operations were not regulated  
25 under the vinyl chloride standard.

-189-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103



1           Considering the many small fabricating plants  
2           in this state, it appears to be only coincidental that  
3           these relationships appeared and the author has concluded  
4           after a discussion of the shortcomings of their study,  
5           only that this study lends some indirect support to the  
6           supposition that there could be an association between  
7           place of residence and that disease.

8           Hammond, Selikoff and Nicholson examined long-  
9           term residents of a town with a large asbestos-producing  
10          plant, and reported no significant difference in the  
11          mortality rates from cancer, between this town and  
12          another similar town used as the control.

13          Pike and coworkers performed a case-control  
14          study of south central Los Angeles County to determine  
15          if long-term residence in this area of high air pollution  
16          was associated with the excess of male lung cancer found  
17          there.

18          They had found earlier that there was no corre-  
19          lation between residence and female lung cancer.

20          Their conclusion was that the evidence from  
21          this study does not support the hypothesis that air  
22          pollution is the explanation for the regional excess  
23          of lung cancer.

24          A study was performed by this Agency, in which  
25          the trends and the type and number of cancer deaths were

-190-

1 examined, in which the trends and the type and number  
2 of cancer deaths were examined, and eight of the fifteen  
3 towns in this country containing copper smelters, and  
4 which therefore are suspected of having higher arsenic  
5 emissions.

6 It also looked at comparable cities with steel  
7 and coal mining activities. The conclusions of the  
8 authors were that abusive alcohol is a probably cause  
9 of excessive digestive diseases, including cancer in  
10 copper smelting communities, and that further study  
11 is required to provide conclusive evidence of the  
12 industry-disease relationship for the steel and  
13 coal-mining industries.

14 Lung cancer, which is usually assumed to be  
15 the mark of disease for arsenic exposure, was not elevated  
16 in these eight towns.

17 Our written comments contain many other  
18 references to more generalized attempts to associate  
19 ambient pollution with cancer death. All were negative.

20 A recent conference on air pollution and  
21 cancer, which was sponsored by the American Health  
22 Foundation was summarized by Hammond and Garfinkle, who  
23 wrote: "We conclude the general air pollution at present  
24 has very little effect, if any, on the lung cancer rate."

25 The references cited by the Agency in the

-191-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 preamble to its proposal policy provide no support for  
2 the adoption of the so-called principle that any concen-  
3 tration warrants regulation, other than to reiterate  
4 the presumption that there is no absolutely safe  
5 exposure. Even the proponents of this assumption present  
6 no supporting data, but offer it as an article of faith.

7 These hearings, I've received comments from  
8 several scientist who do not believe that this presumption  
9 is correct.

10 We have reviewed all of the public comments  
11 which were available in the docket, two weeks after  
12 closing of the comment period, and of the dozen or so  
13 which were supportive to any degree of this proposal,  
14 only one, that of the EDF/NRDC, purported to provide  
15 any factual data.

16 None of the references cited there contained  
17 any acceptable scientific evidence that industrially  
18 related air pollution can be related to cancer in a genera  
19 population, and all such studies have been refuted by  
20 more recent studies.

21 We did not hear any new evidence at the  
22 Washington hearing, nor have we heard any factual data  
23 today, which support the connection between industrial  
24 air pollution and cancer.

25 Therefore, neither the Agency, nor the

-192-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1       proponents of this proposal, have made a reasonable case  
2       for the need for the Agency of any authority beyond that  
3       which it now has.

4               The second reason that the position taken by  
5       the Agency is unsupportable is that its quantitative  
6       features are based on inappropriate data. The Agency  
7       has relied on Type I risk assessments by the Carcinogen  
8       Assessment Group to arrive at quantitative estimates  
9       of the effect on the human population from animal test  
10      results.

11             These Type I preliminary tests were never inten-  
12      ded for this purpose, and the Agency has recognized this  
13      in the past. The purpose of Type I estimates has been  
14      stated by the Agency as follows:

15             "The Type I study is one whereby we would ask  
16      CAG for a preliminary assessment based perhaps on only  
17      one health study (such as an NCI study). We would ask  
18      CAG to make an estimate as to whether the compound is  
19      a carcinogen, based on this study. Following this, we  
20      would ask CAG to develop a preliminary unit risk value  
21      for a 70-year exposure at 1 ug/m<sup>3</sup>. We would use this  
22      risk value with our exposure data to develop a prelim-  
23      inary risk assessment to aid us in determining whether  
24      to proceed to a Type II study."

25             Notwithstanding this intention for a Type I

-193-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 study to be no more than a screening test to examine  
2 the need for a more definitive study, the Agency has  
3 used these results to support a claim of significant  
4 risk to the general public.

5 The National Academy of Science recently  
6 recommended that the Agency stop all preparation of these  
7 estimates because of their misuse by the Agency, and  
8 the EDF has demanded that the Agency not use risk  
9 assessments in the implementation of its policies.

10 We believe that this would be a serious mistake,  
11 for there is a place for such preliminary studies, such  
12 as in determining priorities, and because we very badly  
13 need to develop our presently incomplete knowledge of  
14 extrapolation methods, which can only be done by use.

15 We do not agree with the use of only the  
16 simplistic linear extrapolation method, nor the uncritical  
17 acceptance of animal data of unknown quality, nor the  
18 choice of the highest response point from the most  
19 sensitive species, and we certainly do not agree with  
20 the use of these preliminary studies as substantiation  
21 of the need for regulatory action, but properly developed  
22 quantitative risk assessment should be an important part  
23 of the regulatory process.

24 Apparently there are those in the Agency who  
25 agree with this, for we have been told by official in

-194-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

9 1 CAG that the Type I estimate is to be upgraded to make  
2 it suitable for listing decisions under Section 112 of  
3 the Clean Air Act.

4 The preamble to the proposed policy spoke of  
5 some forty substances on the Agency priority list which  
6 were to have been screened by the preparation of Type  
7 I estimates by last December. This task has not been  
8 completed, but we have been able to obtain a few of these  
9 documents.

10 In our written comments we show that this  
11 method, that is the linear method, overestimates the  
12 risk by about a factor of three orders of magnitude,  
13 wherever a comparison can be made with actual human  
14 experience.

15 Nevertheless, and despite a total lack of demon-  
16 stration of credibility of this procedure, the Agency  
17 has relied on these preliminary estimates for regulatory  
18 decision-making in the air, water, and pesticide  
19 programs.

20 The Agency can provide no basis for reliance  
21 on these estimates as support for the need of regulating  
22 pollution, which may be present in trace quantities in  
23 the environment, and should not attempt to do so.

24 A third reason for the inability of the Agency  
25 to rely on a presumption of need for regulation of these

-195-

1 compounds is that it is contrary to law and to its own  
2 administrative policy. The recent court decisions of  
3 Bean versus CPSC and Monsanto versus Kennedy have in  
4 both cases held that a regulation may not depend on an  
5 assumption that a need may exist, but must demonstrate  
6 that a risk is present, and that the proposed action  
7 will reduce that risk.

8 Neither of those conditions is met by this  
9 proposal.

10 Executive Order 12044 states, "after it has  
11 been determined that a chemical substance is likely to  
12 be a carcinogen, the next step in regulatory decision-  
13 making is to assess the risk that people face..."

14 This Agency has prepared a program for compliance  
15 with this order, but it has failed in several instances  
16 to comply with its own rules and in the proposal of this  
17 policy. With one notable exception, it has prevented  
18 public participation in the development of this proposal,  
19 rather than encourage full public debate on the need  
20 for or the wisdom of its actions, and it gave no public  
21 notice of the forthcoming proposal until after it had  
22 been published.

23 It has failed to prepare either the Notifica-  
24 tion Form, a development plan, or a decision package,  
25 all of which are required by its own rules, and it has

-196-

11 1 has refused to prepare a regulatory analysis.

2 Thus, the present proposal is in conflict with  
3 established legal and policy principles in both its basic  
4 assumptions and in the formulation of the proposal, and  
5 the Agency must not proceed until these conflicts have  
6 been resolved.

7 The one exception to the Agency's closed door  
8 policy was the Environmental Defense Fund, which initiated  
9 the movement to develop this policy, and which has had  
10 considerable influence and the final form of the  
11 proposal.

12 That group has now announced that it has a  
13 list of several hundred substances from which the Agency  
14 must regulate at least twenty per year, to atone for  
15 its past deficiencies.

16 This action underscores the point which we  
17 made in our written comments that the Agency will lose  
18 control of its own future if it persists in promulgating  
19 these rigid and unscientific rules.

20 We believe that these defects could best be  
21 repaired if the Agency were to deem this proposal an  
22 Advanced Notice of Proposed Regulations and to repropose  
23 it only after careful consideration of the public comments  
24 which it will receive.

25 This reproposal should contain three

-197-

**APEX Reporting**  
*Registered Professional Reporters*  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103



major factors:

The first, a procedural rule for internal Agency guidance in the steps leading up to the decision for lifting. This would include the screening and evaluation stages, the establishment of priorities among the candidate substances, a detailed quantitative risk assessment for determining the extend of regulation necessary and the consideration of alternative control strategies.

The Agency has said in the preamble that a major reason for this proposal is for administrative convenience, and it is appropriate for the Agency to formalize the procedural process. This is the only rule that should be promulgated now.

Second, a revised critera for risk assessment should be presented for publi comment, as the second point. The Agency recognized the preliminary nature of the Interim Guidelines when they were published in 1976, but it has taken no action in this proposal to revise this document, in the light of current science, nor has there ever been an opportunity for full public comment.

Both the Interim Guidelines and the risk assessment methodology used by the Carcinogen Assessment Group should be opened for public comment and possible

-198-

1 revision.

2 And we would add, here, that the Carcinogen  
3 Assessment Group ought to made a formal part of the  
4 Agency, in some way, rather than being the informal  
5 organization that it is now.

6 And third, it is important that the Agency  
7 assure that a true weight-of-the-evidence evaluation  
8 be applied to all scientific considerations, and that  
9 the Agency not impose artificial limitations on the  
10 examination of this evidence, nor should it intermingle  
11 these considerations with socioeconomic decisions in  
12 the overall regulatory process.

13 It is not at all clear why, if the Agency  
14 merely intends to continue its present policy, it did  
15 not simply say so, rather than present the lengthy list  
16 of limitations on the evidence which would be acceptable.

17 To assume this, we urge the adoption of the  
18 Alternative Proposal made by the American Industrial  
19 Health Council, which calls for establishment of an  
20 Independent Scientific Panel to work closely with the  
21 Agency during the development of regulations to provide  
22 the best available scientific basis for its actions.  
23 This action will assist the Agency in rapid and  
24 responsible response to any potential hazard.

25 We need very badly the "balanced approach to

-199-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 to the questions of protecting the environment within  
2 a regulatory framework" of which the Administrator spoke  
3 recents, and we believe that the steps recommended above  
4 will be of major assistance in that direction.

5 In addition, the Agency must place the various  
6 areas of its responsibility in proper perspective, both  
7 as seen within the Agency, and on a national basis.

8 Potential problems should be allocated resources  
9 on the basis of their relative seriousness on a national  
10 scale. Despite the preliminary efforts of the Regulatory  
11 Council and the National Toxicology Program to take a  
12 broader view of our nation's needs in the health area,  
13 individual agencies are still concentrating on extremely  
14 narrow segments of the overall picture.

15 We urge that the federal agencies adopt a  
16 rational and coherent approach to the control of airborne  
17 health hazards that will provide proper emphasis on the  
18 more significant problems.

19 We do not believe that the evidence supports  
20 a presumption that cancer due to industrial pollutants  
21 is a significant problem, nor that the present proposal  
22 will produce any significant benefit to the public health.

23 We believe that the steps which we have  
24 recommended will enable the Agency to attack those  
25 problems which may exist in this segment of its

-200-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 responsibilities in an efficient and orderly manner,  
2 utilizing its existing authority.

3 We urge the adoption of our recommendations  
4 and offer our assistance in developing the details of  
5 such an action.

6 Thank you for your attention. I'll be glad  
7 to try to answer any questions.

8 DR. ALBERT: You mentioned that on a couple  
9 of the evaluations that the CAG has done, you have  
10 tested them against epidemiologic data and found that  
11 they are off by three orders of magnitude.

12 I would like to point out that it's been our  
13 policy in the CAG, where we do risk assessments based  
14 on animal data to look around to see if we can qualify  
15 these assessments based on data available from human  
16 populations that have been exposed; even if the results  
17 are negative, these type of data serves a very useful  
18 function of qualifying the assessments based on animal  
19 data alone.

20 So that if you have found that by testing  
21 assessments based on animal data against epidemiologic  
22 data, that we have been off by several orders of  
23 magnitude. You have done something which we should  
24 have done, and apparently didn't do.

25 Could you identify which agents you found this

-201-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 to be the case?

2 MR. BARR: I'd be happy to.

3 It's all spelled out clearly in my written  
4 comments, which has been in now for about a month and  
5 a half, but I'll go through it again.

6 It's an even simpler test than epidemiology.  
7 It's something that any schoolboy could have done. In  
8 three water cases, I took the risk which CAG developed.  
9 I multiplied it by the figure in the Water-Quality  
10 Criteria document, for the average concentration in this  
11 country, to get an incidence.

12 In the case of arsenic, the answer came out  
13 to be something between 18 and 64 million cases of  
14 skin cancer a year.

15 Now, you don't need epidemiology to tell you  
16 whether or not you have 64 million cases of skin cancer  
17 a year in this country.

18 In the second case, for the PAH's, the answer  
19 came out to be 2 million cases of cancer a year. Again,  
20 you don't need epidemiology to tell you where two  
21 million people are dying a year of cancer.

22 For asbestos, the answer came out to be 2,000  
23 cases of mesiothelioma. This would be non-occupational,  
24 naturally, from drinking water, and so would occur in  
25 areas where the mesiothelioma, which we see does not

-202-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

7 1 occur. Selikoff says he sees a handful of cases a year.

2 Those are three examples.

3 DR. ALBERT: Well, somebody's arithmetic  
4 is wrong because we've done the same thing. We'll have  
5 to look into it.

6 MR. BARR: Well, I'm glad you looked at my  
7 written comments.

8 MR. KELLAM: Just one question, Mr. Barr,  
9 you mentioned that with one notable exception, there  
10 essentially was no public participation in the  
11 development of this policy. could you clarify that  
12 exception?

13 MR. BARR: Once again, let me refer you to  
14 my written comments, which have been in for a month and  
15 a half.

16 There is a chronology given, which spells out  
17 in great detail, the number of attempts which  
18 industry, individuals and trade association made to  
19 participate.

20 If you want to take the time to go through it,  
21 when we found out in October of 1978, that you were  
22 working on this, we visited you, Mr. Padgett, Mr. Patrick,  
23 and others, and Robert Durham, and asked you for a copy  
24 of the draft, and we were refused.

25 We visited later on, we asked again. We were

-203-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 refused.

2 A copy of a draft dated December 8, was given  
3 to the Environmental Defense Fund and they wrote a letter  
4 to you dated February 22, which was about 20 pages long,  
5 which contained a number of demands.

6 They had then met with you and discussed  
7 that memorandum. After that, you changed from a Proposed  
8 Policy to a Rule.

9 MR. KELLAM: Excuse me, my question was, though,  
10 you mentioned there was a notable exception ----

11 MR. BARR: I told you about that in the next  
12 paragraph. The notable exception was the Environmental  
13 Defense Fund. Those were the ones who were permitted  
14 to participate in this.

15 MR. KELLAM: And the first time that you learned  
16 of the development of the policy was in October of 1978?

17 MR. BARR: That's correct.

18 MR. KELLAM: In spite of the fact that in March  
19 of that year, we held a public meeting, which specific  
20 purpose was to solicit comments on the development of  
21 an Airborne Carcinogen Policy and to solicit comments  
22 on the petition by the Environmental Defense Fund.

23 MR. BARR: The record shows that we participated  
24 at a March 23, 1978, meeting. What we learned about  
25 was that you were then actually working on it and that

-204-

1 you actually had a policy being developed and we, as  
2 I told you, asked on several occasions to obtain a draft  
3 of that policy, to discuss the contents with you, to  
4 have it explained to us. It was refused to us on every  
5 occasion, and this full chronology is in our written  
6 comments.

7 THE CHAIRMAN: Betty, you had a comment?

8 DR. ANDERSON: Yes, some of this is a matter  
9 of clarification.

10 In your statement, the first thing, you say  
11 that in the policy there is the adoption of a principal  
12 that any concentration warrants regulation. I wasn't  
13 aware that that was in the policy, that any concentration  
14 -- perhaps later on, you could submit for the record,  
15 if you cited, I'm not sure we need to take the time right  
16 now, but I didn't think that was the thrust of the policy.

17 MR. BARR: I have a quotation of page one of  
18 my comments, in which the reference is cited.

19 DR. ANDERSON: Okay, we'll go back to that.

20 The second thing, you said that in reviewing  
21 all the public comments you had found no acceptable  
22 scientific evidence that industrially related air  
23 pollution can be related to cancer in the general  
24 population.

25 This morning, Dr. Wilson presented some numbers

-205-



1 and he says he will give us the benefit of his calcula-  
2 tions later. I wonder if you had seen his calculations  
3 since he said that for the chemical industry alone, he  
4 thinks that about at least ten cases per year can be  
5 attributed to air pollution.

6 MR. BARR: I'm afraid there has been a  
7 communication problem here. Perhaps Dr. Wilson's accent  
8 made it difficult for you to understand him. I think  
9 if you will examine his written comments, he didn't say  
10 that he thought the chemical industry caused ten cases  
11 a year.

12 What he said was that by calculation using  
13 your methods, it could possibly be extrapolated to that  
14 figure. But he also very carefully said that he had  
15 no absolute data at all indicating that these cases had  
16 occurred. This was merely a postulate, a speculation  
17 that these cases could occur, based on your extrapolation  
18 methods.

19 DR. ANDERSON: Well, to take it one step further  
20 I think, again, one thing that has been solicited in  
21 these hearings is opinions about the nature of the  
22 airborne cancer problem.

23 MR. BARR: Yes, ma'am.

24 DR. ANDERSON: Are you then saying that you  
25 think there is no problem at all?

-206-

1                   MR. BARR: Ma'am, what I said, in my written  
2                   comments, and my spoken comments today is that I have  
3                   examined the 31 references which EPA put into the  
4                   document, and I was appalled by the poor quality of the  
5                   research going on there, but they show no connection  
6                   whatsoever.

7                   I have examined the 161 written comments in  
8                   the docket which were available to us. Only one of those  
9                   purported even to cite a reference, and that was EDF  
10                  and EDF cited six or seven references in the front part  
11                  of that which was written by Joe Wagner, and we have  
12                  reviewed those references, one of which was the Brady  
13                  paper that I discussed now. And there are a few others.

14                  And I will submit a written discussion of those  
15                  in our rebuttal comments. But none of those, and none  
16                  of the authors of those claim to have shown a firm  
17                  relationship, contrary to how they are quoted in the  
18                  EDF document. But if you will read what the authors  
19                  say -----

20                  DR. ANDERSON: (Interrupting.) So, in your  
21                  opinion, then ----

22                  MR. BARR: (Interrupting.) In my opinion,  
23                  there are no scientifically acceptable data which  
24                  demonstrates a connection between industrially-related  
25                  air pollution and cancer death in the general population.

-207-

1 DR. ANDERSON: I thought that was what you  
2 were saying, but I was not entirely sure.

3 The next thing, you mentioned the Type I, EPA  
4 Report. You were quite correct that they were commenced  
5 with one purpose in mind, they will be reissued.

6 Just a brief comment. I think you will see  
7 that the basis, at least on the evaluation of the  
8 carcinogenesis data will include a document that's  
9 submitted for public review, it will be reviewed by the  
10 Science Advisory Board, which will include a complete  
11 discussion of metabolic pathways, mutagenesis data, the  
12 toxicity data, epidemiology, both positive and negative  
13 where it's available, animal bio-assay data, both  
14 positive and negative where it's available, and also  
15 some indication of potency.

16 So, I thought, just for the record, that you  
17 and other witnesses who have commented on this should  
18 know that there will be this type of backup documentation.

19 MR. BARR: We are very happy to hear that you  
20 are going to start doing that soon. I'm sure that it  
21 will have a very beneficial effect on the value of those  
22 documents.

23 DR. ANDERSON: Well, it's really something  
24 we have been doing.

25 MR. BARR: I have no seen any of those yet.

-208-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 I have them -- on record, it hasn't asked for every one  
2 you prepared, and I would be glad to have one if I could.

3 DR. ANDERSON: One other important point, I  
4 think you indicated that the existence of the Agency's  
5 Carcinogen Assessment Group was an informal organization,  
6 not a part of the Agency.

7 MR. BARR: No, I didn't say that. Not a part  
8 of this Proposal.

9 DR. ANDERSON: The Carcinogen Assessment Group  
10 is a formal part of the Agency, and I thought it was  
11 certainly a formal part of this Proposal.

12 MR. BARR: This is one of our many problems  
13 that we have with this. We have a very verbose preamble  
14 which says all sorts of things various ways, but if you  
15 read the Proposed Regulation, itself, it says, "We  
16 currently will evaluate these by our 1976 Interim Policy."

17 That implies a temporary status, that Interim  
18 Policy. It does not mention CAG, it does not say who  
19 will do the evaluation or how it will be done. It is  
20 totally omitted from the Proposed Regulation itself.

21 DR. ANDERSON: Well, the CAG is mentioned,  
22 certainly, in the Regulations and in the ----

23 MR. BARR: (Interrupting.) In the preamble,  
24 it is, but not in the Regulations.

25 DR. ANDERSON: Well, I thought I heard you

-209-

1 say that it was time for the CAG to become a part of  
2 the Agency, and I wondered about that.

3 MR. BARR: Well, that too, perhaps, but for  
4 the conversation here, today, it is time for it to  
5 become a part of the Proposal.

6 We are very much in favor of risk assessment,  
7 and one of the things we are concerned about here is  
8 that risk assessment is not properly formalized in the  
9 Proposal, that way it's put out.

10 And, therefore -- You see, CAG has never been  
11 established by any sort of a formal rule that binds the  
12 Agency to maintain CAG. The Administrator could abolish  
13 CAG tomorrow if he cared to.

14 We would like to see CAG and the Policies and  
15 Rules and Procedures formalized in such a way that they  
16 are subject to public comment, that they are subject  
17 to peer view, and that they cannot be wiped out by  
18 someone's whim.

19 DR. ANDERSON: Well, for that matter, I believe  
20 the Administrator could wipe out any part of the  
21 organization if he wanted to. I don't think ----

22 MR. BARR: (Interrupting.) Not if it's a  
23 Formal Rule, he can't. It would have to at least have  
24 a rulemaking procedure.

25 DR. ANDERSON: But I don't think that -- In

-210-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

5 1 short, I think that the CAG certainly isn't the Agency.  
2 It's a part of the Agency and ----

3 MR. BARR: (Interrupting.) That, we understand.

4 DR. ANDERSON: Okay. And then the other thing  
5 was, you seemed to think that you had not had adequate  
6 opportunity to comment on the Interim Guidelines, and  
7 I just wanted to say that they have been published,  
8 they were published for public comment. One reason they  
9 were not revised was because the comment was largely  
10 favorable.

11 The AIHC has submitted comment. We certainly  
12 invite your comment. It's not too late to comment. So,  
13 I just didn't want you to feel that you could not comment  
14 on the Agency's policy here.

15 MR. BARR: Well, I wouldn't want you to feel  
16 you are left out either, so why don't you take our  
17 comments to IRLG and the Regulatory Council, and on  
18 this proposal, all these parts are comments on the  
19 Interim Procedure because they all deal with the same.

20 The reason that the Interim Guideline did not  
21 get much attention in 1976 is that they were published  
22 under FIFRA.

23 DR. ANDERSON: No, they weren't.

24 MR. BARR: Pardon?

25 DR. ANDERSON: They certainly were not.

-211-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 MR. BARR: If you will look at it, it says:  
2 "We will use these for doing the Proposal for FIFRA,"  
3 and then down at the footnote it says, "and other things  
4 too."

5 DR. ANDERSON: That's absolutely wrong. I  
6 helped write them, and there is a whole procedure in  
7 the very front part of the guidelines that, certainly  
8 at the time, the Pesticide Act was a key act under which  
9 the guidelines were needed, but other acts are mentioned  
10 as well.

11 MR. BARR: I understand, but as I say, at the  
12 time, it attracted attention of the FIFRA people, and  
13 not unfortunately, of the general industry people, which  
14 it should have.

15 I agree with you, we have been derelict in  
16 not commenting, but I think we have given you some  
17 comments in the last few weeks.

18 THE CHAIRMAN: I think we had best go on.

19 Do you have anything else?

20 (No response.)

21 Okay, thank you very much.

22 MR. BARR: Thank you.

23 THE CHAIRMAN: Bill Cavellini.

24 I'm sorry for the misprint on the organization,  
25 that's the Cambridge Port Alliance. I'm sorry that we

-212-

7 1 got that wrong.

2 MR. CAVELLINI: My comments will be very brief.

3 I'm here today with two other residents of  
4 the Cambridge Port Community from Cambridge, Mass., and  
5 we were, in 1977, beset with a problem of airborne styrene  
6 pollution from the Advent Corporation's manufacture of  
7 widescreen televisions.

8 The main point I want to make today is that  
9 if styrene had been recognized as a carcinogen in 1976,  
10 there should have been a way that the EPA could have  
11 acted to help us, instead of us, the people of Cambridge  
12 Port having to rely solely on the State and our own  
13 devices.

14 Styrene is a toxic substance that up until  
15 last year was suspected to being a carcinogen. Styrene  
16 is highly irritating to the skin, eyes, nose, throat  
17 and respiratory tract. The fumes can cause headache,  
18 nausea and dizziness.

19 In high concentrations, styrene can damage  
20 the liver and cause blood disorders and eventually  
21 effect the central nervous system.

22 Workers at Advent used to get so much styrene  
23 fumes that they had to wear masks and workers were often  
24 seen being carried out on stretchers and taken to the  
25 hospital.

-213-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103



1 To correct this, a year after their operation  
2 opened on Emily Street in Cambridge, they vented the  
3 fumes outside. Immediately, residents began to  
4 complain of the odor, of dizziness, of nausea, and skin  
5 irritations.

6 But it was to take almost three years because  
7 residents could breathe the air without inhaling styrene  
8 fumes.

9 First, in 1977, the residents went to the  
10 City Council. The Council directed them to go to the  
11 State Air Quality Control Division of the Department  
12 of Environmental Quality Engineering.

13 First, DEQE suggested that Advent cover the  
14 odor, cover the odor with a banana scented masking agent.  
15 And they did that.

16 Well, they did that, and the community continued  
17 to complain. Air Quality officials began negotiating  
18 with the company to install a carbon filter. These  
19 negotiations lasted nine months. And amidst claims that  
20 the filter had actually been installed, the fumes  
21 continued to pour out of the plant.

22 Calls to EPA by our group got the same answer,  
23 twice -- go to the State. Well, we were already there,  
24 and they weren't doing such a good job. They didn't  
25 even have the equipment to test for airborne styrene.

-214-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 Finally, after over a year of public protest,  
2 on August 11, 1978, the Attorney General of Massachusetts  
3 filed a Civil Complaint charging Advent with violation  
4 of the State Air Pollution Control Regulations.

5 Before resolution of this court case, the  
6 Advent Corporation announced abruptly that it was leaving  
7 Cambridge, leaving Massachusetts, for the State of  
8 New Hampshire.

9 This did solve our air pollution problem. But  
10 it also took 600 jobs.

11 There was some talk about th leaving having  
12 something to do with our fight to clean up the air  
13 pollution. This view was spread primarily by officials  
14 of the company, and it didn't stop until newspapers  
15 revealed that the company had been looking for sites  
16 outside Massachusetts for a year prior to the time when  
17 we started the fight against the pollution.

18 Why didn't Advent want to leave Cambridge, it  
19 was running away from an organizing work force. It was  
20 seeking lower taxes in New Hampshire. But it was not  
21 trying to get away from installing a \$15,000 filter in  
22 a company that grossed \$200 million a year.

23 We have some suggestions, as people who were  
24 and still are affected by airborne pollutions, suggestions  
25 for these rules. They, perhaps, are not as sophisticated

-215-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 encouched in scientific language as some of the previous  
2 speakers, but we are the people that are affected by  
3 the companies that are adjacent to where we live.

4 We ask you that when you consider the benefits  
5 and costs of controlling airborne pollutants, that you  
6 take into account the long-term affects of low level  
7 concentrations of the pollutant on the human body.

8 When we were informing ourselves about the  
9 affects of styrene, we found that a lot of the literature  
10 and much of the research, I might say, was done in  
11 Japan and Russia, and very little here.

12 We found that it was the long-term affects  
13 of low-level concentrations that could be almost as  
14 frightful in their effects as high concentrations that  
15 workers would be exposed to.

16 And second, we ask you to consider the  
17 psychological effects on people who know that they are  
18 being exposed to a suspected carcinogen, and what that  
19 does to the way they approach their lives and their  
20 daily tasks.

21 And third, we ask you to consider, in your  
22 Cost Benefit Analysis, the disruption of community and  
23 neighborhood that results from the panic that sets in,  
24 such as the panic that set in in Rutherford, New Jersey,  
25 and here in Cambridge Port, when we saw this article

-216-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 on the first page of the Boston Globe: "Outbreak of  
2 Cancer Scares Town." And the two substances that were  
3 cited were benzene and styrene.

4 We ask you to take into consideration that  
5 disruption that a town like Rutherford, New Jersey, faces  
6 and what it does when families move out, when friendships  
7 are severed, when children are pulled out of schools,  
8 when workers leave jobs, when they must go on unemployment  
9 because they can't find another job in the new community  
10 they move to.

11 And this disruption happens when people are  
12 worried about an environment that is unhealthy and  
13 unclean.

14 We ask that the potential for polluting should  
15 be measured before a company moves into an area, that  
16 levels of pollution should be monitored during its  
17 first year of operation, particularly with a substance  
18 that is suspected of being a carcinogen.

19 So, generally, we ask that you value human  
20 life and health as much, if not more, than the almighty  
21 dollar, that you ask residents and workers in the  
22 effected area what they want. Let them make the choice,  
23 if there is one to be made, between health and potential  
24 economic hardship.

25 Incorporate a formal porcedure for public

-217-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 participation through hearings, where expert testimony  
2 and the opinions of all affected parties can be heard.

3 Thank you.

4 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

5 Are there questions?

6 (No response.)

7 Thank you very much.

8 Is Gregor McGregor here or not?

9 (No response.)

10 The next speaker after Gregor McGregor is  
11 someone from Friends of the Earth? I don't have a name.  
12 Is someone here from Friends of the Earth?

13 (No response.)

14 Richard Thompson?

15 MR. THOMPSON: The Sierra Club welcomes and  
16 appreciates the opportunity to speak before the EPA on  
17 its Proposed Air Carcinogen Policy.

18 My name is Richard Thompson. I have a Bachelor  
19 Degree in the Natural Resources Program at the University  
20 of Massachusetts in Amherst, and I have been an active  
21 member and volunteer in the Sierra Club for the past  
22 two months.

23 The Sierra Club has been involved in the cancer  
24 problem for a number of years. It was through our  
25 organization that Samuel Epstein, author of the well-known

-218-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

3 1 book, "Politics of Cancer", was able to publish his work.

2 We have expressed our concern avoer the use of  
3 a number of known or suspected carcinogens. Most recently,  
4 we have sent in written testimony in support of the Cancer  
5 Registry in the State of Massachusetts.

6 As a non-profit, environmental advocacy  
7 organization, we are concerned with carcinogens at the  
8 human level as well as the role carcinogens play in  
9 natural ecosystems and in the food chain. We have  
10 consistently maintained that reduction of carcinogens  
11 in the ambient air, the water, the workplace, and food,  
12 and in the general environment is of vital importance.

13 This is a wholistic approach that takes into  
14 account the synergistic qualities that carcinogens often  
15 have. We strongly believe that Federal legislation and  
16 efforts should be coordinated and spearheaded in this  
17 direction.

18 We have been led to this general concern about  
19 cancer and specifically here to the hearings, for two  
20 reasons. The first is that 60 per cent to 90 per cent  
21 of human cancers can be traced to environmental causes.  
22 Of these causes, viruses evidently play an insignificant  
23 role. This leaves us with radiation, industrial chemicals  
24 and chemical agents as causal examples.

25 John Cairns, a researcher at the Mill Hill

-219-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 Laboratories of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund in  
2 London, states in a Scientific American article, and  
3 I quote:

4 "...most of the common kinds of cancer seem  
5 to be caused in large part by environmental factors;  
6 because we can alter the environment, those cancers are  
7 potentially avoidable."

8 Coupled with this is the almost epidemic  
9 proportions that cancer has grown to in the United States.  
10 Cancer is the second leading cause of death, here in  
11 Massachusetts, as well as in the nation as a whole.  
12 Over 1,000 people die every day from this disease, as  
13 I am sure you well know. It is expected that one out  
14 of four people will contract some form of the disease,  
15 while one out of five people will die from it in our  
16 lifetime.

17 The Sierrra Club feels that the bulk of the  
18 environmentally produced cancers are avoidable. For many  
19 years, our country has energetically poured millions of  
20 dollars into research for a cancer cure. Our consideration  
21 with cancer has been largely after the fact. We have  
22 ignored the potential of controlling our environmental  
23 exposures to carcinogens, thus reducing the cancers that  
24 are caused by them.

25 The EPA Air Carcinogen Policy is an important

-220-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 large scale attempt at a preventative approach. This  
2 policy acknowledges the exogenous factors inherent in  
3 many of the cancers occurring today, and attempts to  
4 deal with some of them at their source.

5 Sierra Club would like strongly to support  
6 this policy as a single facet in what will hopefully  
7 become a multi-faceted program of cancer prevention and  
8 control.

9 We realize that not all cancers are cause by  
10 exposures to carcinogens in the ambient air. But it  
11 is important to stress at this point that Sierra Club  
12 agrees with the National Academy of Sciences and a  
13 majority of the scientific community. These people have  
14 proclaimed that because of statistical difficulties  
15 inherent in conducting laboratory and epidemiological  
16 studies, there has been no demonstration of a safe dose  
17 level to any known carcinogens.

18 In other words, any dose from a carcinogen  
19 above zero will produce cancers. There are some segments  
20 of industry that would have us believe that the dose  
21 response is not linear, but is a curve which rises up  
22 beyond a certain, predictable and measurable threshold.  
23 Even if this were true, what of biological concentration  
24 and magnification?

25 Can it be expected and guaranteed that as long

-221-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103



1 as the dose is under the stipulated amount at each  
2 exposure, it will not accumulate over time?

3 We urge that the EPA uphold its position of  
4 an ample margin of safety with regard to public health  
5 under Section 112. Erring to the detriment of the health  
6 of even a fraction of a per cent of the population would  
7 translate itself into the death and suffering of  
8 thousands of people.

9 There have even been questions raised as to  
10 how a potential or suspect carcinogen will be positively  
11 or negatively proven. Industry has been quick to ask  
12 for an epidemiological study to determine carcinogenicity.  
13 Sierra Club feels that this is only a tactic designed  
14 to prolong the outcome of regulation. Epidemiology studies  
15 hold flaws that are difficult to control when dealing  
16 with single chemicals or compounds.

17 Requirements of effectiveness are overwhelmed  
18 by the multiple variables of the study.

19 Some of these requirements include the need  
20 to identify the population that has been exposed at the  
21 time of exposure. Also, what was the exposure in quan-  
22 tity?

23 It is obviously difficult to determine how  
24 much of the suspect carcinogen was absorbed. We may  
25 need a gradation of exposures to show the effectiveness

-222-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 of the cancer. To weed out the possibility that it could  
2 have been caused by a number of other carcinogens acting  
3 alone, or carcinogens and promoters together, or carcin-  
4 ogens acting synergistically.

5 Finally, can we ethically or even economically  
6 justify using a highly suspect carcinogen on hundreds  
7 of thousands of people, while waiting for a cancer  
8 latency period of up to thirty years? Could we truly  
9 expect the epidemiology study to make a positive identi-  
10 fication of the particular substance?

11 We advocate a well-designed animal study to  
12 determine the high to low probability carcinogens. The  
13 study should be performed immediately in the case of  
14 significant exposure to the public. If industry is  
15 serious about epidemiological studies, we challenge them  
16 to conduct well-designed studies. The results might  
17 then be used to affect subsequent legislation in the  
18 long term, but could in no way be expected to halt  
19 regulation up till that time.

20 Because of the adverse affect on public health,  
21 potentially carcinogenic substances must be found guilty  
22 until proven innocent. Shifting of the burden of proof  
23 will cause industry to react quickly with studies which  
24 can be reviewed by the EPA.

25 Compliance costs have been stated by industry

-223-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 as a major factor in opposing the Policy. But it may  
2 be shown that the average consumer would be willing to  
3 exchange a slightly higher price in return for an  
4 environment subjecting them to lower amounts of  
5 carcinogens, especially through the medium of ambient  
6 air where the person has no choice in deciding to take  
7 the substance in.

8 The costs must also be weighed against the  
9 incredible costs of cancer. Your own Agency estimates  
10 the hospital care costs of cancer patients alone as  
11 1.8 billion dollars per year. Add to this, the tens  
12 of millions of dollars spent on research, facilities,  
13 supplies, time, personnel and the figure is enormous.

14 The estimated 1.8 million workyears lost, along  
15 with the lost productivity must also be considered. This  
16 does not include the immeasurable human suffering and  
17 degeneration of a society wracked by cancer. These are  
18 the costs easily hidden and intangible to the economic  
19 system we have.

20 Industry can often express their increased  
21 costs with hard figures and estimates. This does not  
22 mean that the public health affects are any less important  
23 We at Sierra Club feel that any cost/benefit ratio of  
24 a particular substance will hopefully consider some of  
25 the public health costs, intangible as they may seem

1 st first glance.

2 The Sierra Club must also express its concern  
3 about EPA's desire to locate new sources in unpopulated  
4 area. Part of our underlying philosophy is the protection  
5 of natural areas. We ask if consideration has been made  
6 of the impacts on wildlife and the foodchain. Rural  
7 residents may also be negatively impacted by the new  
8 source siting. We hope that EPA may come up with a policy  
9 that doesn't simply switch the problem and the burden  
10 to rural area.

11 The EPA Air Carcinogen Policy is an excellent  
12 first step in attaining a preventative approach to  
13 carcinogens. It is greatly desired if we are to begin  
14 to combat carcinogens and their presence in our  
15 environment.

16 This policy deals with the ambient air, but  
17 Federal, State, private and public organizations and  
18 concerned citizens must work towards the control of human  
19 carcinogens in water, our food, the workplace and in  
20 the general environment.

21 Sierra Club advocates and supports a strong  
22 policy directed at the identification, assessment and  
23 effective regulation of airborne carcinogens.

24 Thank you for your time.

25 MR. HOHMAN: Thank you.

-225-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 Are there any questions?

2 (No response.)

3 I just wondered if you -- You mentioned the  
4 new source siting, briefly, toward the end. I just  
5 wondered if you had any suggestions on how that might  
6 be handled?

7 MR. THOMPSON: That's something, I'm not  
8 a scientist and I wouldn't -- I was just concerned about  
9 it because of our philosophy, the basic philosophy  
10 of natural ecosystem protection.

11 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

12 MR. THOMPSON: Thank you.

13 THE CHAIRMAN: William Mendez.

14 MR. MENDEZ: Good afternoon. My name is  
15 William Mendez. I'm a Research Associate at the Center  
16 for Policy Alternatives at the Massachusetts Institute  
17 of Technology. I have a Doctorate in Biochemistry from  
18 the University of Chicago and am currently a part-time  
19 student in the Public Policy Program at the Kennedy  
20 School of Government at Harvard.

21 During the past two years, I have been conducting  
22 research concerning public health policies related to  
23 the control and regulation of toxic substances exposure  
24 in the workplace and in the general environment.

25 The views I am going to express are solely

-226-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 my own and do not represent the position of the  
2 Massachusetts Institute of Technology or the Center for  
3 Policy Alternatives.

4 The first issue that I would like to address  
5 is the nature and magnitude of the airborne carcinogen  
6 problem. There are several lines of evidence that  
7 suggest to me that the EPA could accomplish a great deal,  
8 in terms of improved public health, by adopting a program  
9 for the rapid and efficient control of atmospheric  
10 emission of carcinogenic substances.

11 A number of recent epidemiological studies,  
12 and they are given in the reference list, have found  
13 not only that high cancer rates are often associated  
14 with urban development, but also that the geographical  
15 patterns of incidence for a number of varieties of cancer  
16 are strongly associated with the location of specific  
17 industries.

18 For example, it has been found that the rate  
19 for lung cancer for men in the U.S. counties where paper,  
20 chemical, petroleum and transportation industries are  
21 located were significantly elevated compared to those  
22 counties where no such facilities exist.

23 Similarly, elevated rates for cancer of the  
24 lung, nasal cavity, liver and skin were found in counties  
25 where the petroleum industry was highly concentrated.

-127-

**APEX Reporting**  
*Registered Professional Reporters*  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 In addition, statistically significant eleva-  
2 tions of cancer rates, for a number of other organs have  
3 been found to occur in counties where specific chemical  
4 manufacturing activities are performed, for example,  
5 dye manufacturing.

6 It is possible that a large proportion of these  
7 increases may be due to chemical exposures which occur  
8 in the workplace, rather than to the general population.  
9 It should be noted, however, that the findings of elevated  
10 cancer rates in women, as well as men, in two of these  
11 studies, strongly suggest that general population exposure  
12 to carcinogenic substances arising from industrial  
13 activity is an important public health problem.

14 Partially, in response to some comments that  
15 were made earlier, I'm going to deviate for just a second,  
16 from my statement.

17 The first think I would like to do is call  
18 the attention of the Panel to a study by William Weiss  
19 of Urban Air Pollution in Philadelphia. This appeared  
20 in the American Journal of Public Health in August of  
21 1978.

22 Dr. Weiss compared death rates due to lung  
23 cancer, in the ten public health districts in Philadelphia  
24 in 1970, to measures of particulate air pollution that  
25 occurred ten years previously.

-228-

**APEX Reporting**  
*Registered Professional Reporters*  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 His hypothesis was that if there was in fact  
2 a ten-year induction period, or some kind of lag period,  
3 that these two variables should be correlated. He did,  
4 in fact, find that there was a very strong correlation  
5 between levels of particulate air pollution and cancer  
6 rates in the public health districts in Philadelphia.

7 The magnitude of the effects that we're talking  
8 about is such that the highly-polluted districts had  
9 rates that were increased almost two-fold, over the  
10 lightly polluted districts.

11 The second thing I would like to do is to  
12 address the issue that was raised previously of time  
13 patterns of cancer incidence in the general population.

14 The first point I would like to make is that  
15 all of the data that I have seen has indicated that age  
16 adjusted cancer incidence rates, as compared to mortality  
17 rates, for most kinds of cancer are increasing in the  
18 United States. Sources for this data include the three  
19 national cancer surveys, taken by the National Cancer  
20 Institute and the Sear data, which has just recently  
21 become available.

22 An excellent discussion of this data can be  
23 found in testimony by Marvin Schneiderman, who is the  
24 Assistant Director for Science Policy of the NCI, that  
25 was given in front of a Senate Sub-Committee last April.

-229-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103



1           The second point I'd like to make is that the  
2 attribution of 90 per cent of lung cancer to smoking,  
3 and thus and then separating out the rest of cancer  
4 rates, is spurious in the presence of other multiple  
5 exposures that could also contribute to lung cancer,  
6 for example, many occupational exposures are known to  
7 contribute to lung cancer as well.

8           The third thing I would like to point out is  
9 that stable and decreasing aggregate cancer rates  
10 include great contributions from large decreases in  
11 stomach cancer in men and women, and uterine cancer in  
12 women, which can be ascribed to dietary and life-style  
13 factors.

14           And, in fact, as I say, incidence, age-adjusted  
15 incidence rates for most kinds of cancer in most age  
16 groups is increasing in the United States.

17           The last point I would like to make is that  
18 a recent paper given, again by Marvin Schneiderman,  
19 presented at the Society for Occupational and  
20 Epidemiologic -- the SOEH Conference in December of 1979,  
21 studied, found that types of cancer for which there are  
22 well-established occupational associations, cancers that  
23 are known to be associated with various industrial  
24 activities are uniformly increasing in the United States.

25           It is quite possible that the existing

-230-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 epidemiological data, in fact, understand the degree  
2 of risk posed by airborne carcinogens. The practical  
3 problems involved in conducting adequate epidemiological  
4 studies are well know. Most substances have not and  
5 could not be studied epidemiologically, since significant  
6 human exposure has occurred only recently.

7 Since as many as 1,000 new chemical substances  
8 are produced in significant amounts per year, and many  
9 of these are found to be carcinogenic in animal tests  
10 and mutagenic and in vitro tests, and since the volume  
11 of organic chemicals produced has doubled every seven  
12 to eight years in the United States, since World War II,  
13 it is likely that both the number and level of known  
14 exposures to airborne carcinogens will increase unless  
15 vigorous attempts to control emissions are made.

16 EPA's initiative in this area is appropriate  
17 and timely and could produce substantial benefits in  
18 terms of reduced cancer incidence.

19 The general structure of the policy proposed  
20 by EPA is well-suited to the control of the relatively  
21 large numbers of substances and source categories that  
22 would need to be regulated as posing serious carcinogenic  
23 risks to the public. The automatic imposition of generic  
24 standards immediately upon the agency listing of a substance  
25 as carcinogenic could greatly reduce the magnitude of

-231-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 exposure to most substances at relatively little cost  
2 to firms without the expense and delay of protracted  
3 regulatory proceedings.

4           Regardless of whether the control measures  
5 under the applicable generic standards reduce emissions  
6 to the point where the remaining emissions constitute  
7 a reasonable residual risk, it is likely that, as long  
8 as generic standards are in place, the initial reduction  
9 of emissions upon the listing of a substance as a Section  
10 112 carcinogen would result in significant reduction  
11 in emissions.

12           For example, EPA could list a relatively large  
13 number of substances as carcinogens, and achieve a  
14 50, 75 or 90 per cent reduction in emissions of each  
15 substance, while conserving regulatory resources to  
16 expend on those substances where exposures are high or  
17 inexpensive control measures are not available and where  
18 further analyses and regulatory action are required to  
19 reduce residual risks to acceptable levels.

20           In order for the generic approach to accomplish  
21 these goals, however, it is necessary that the generic  
22 standards developed are sufficiently broad to apply to  
23 a large number of source classes and substances, yet  
24 flexible enough so that meaningful exposure reductions  
25 can be achieved for specific source classes without

-232-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 major tailoring and without imposing unreasonable  
2 compliance costs. These goals are realistic and achiev-  
3 able and the draft generic standards in the EPA Proposal,  
4 such as housekeeping, leak detection procedures and  
5 storage practices, are a good first step in controlling  
6 airborne carcinogens.

7 The last issue that I'd like to talk about  
8 is the use of quantitative risk assessment techniques  
9 envisioned by the EPA Proposal. Under the Proposal,  
10 rough risk assessment based on rough estimates of  
11 carcinogenic potency and exposure, could be used to aid  
12 decisions about whether to classify substances as a  
13 Section 112 carcinogen, while exhaustive, detailed risk  
14 assessments would be used to establish priorities for  
15 regulation among source categories and in determining  
16 the degree of control required in setting emissions  
17 standards.

18 In my opinion, the use of the rough assessments,  
19 consisting mainly of a finding that given substance is  
20 a carcinogen and that significant exposure occurs, or  
21 based on a single, simple linear extrapolation, as a  
22 guide for deciding whether a substance should be listed  
23 as a Section 112 carcinogen is fully justified.

24 Great care must be taken, however, in using  
25 the results of quantitative risk analyses for setting

-233-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 priorities for regulation among source classes, and in  
2 setting permissible exposure limits.

3 In attempting to set priorities for regulation,  
4 it is likely that the results of detailed risk assessment  
5 will not be able to distinguish, with any degree of sta-  
6 tistical significance, between similar source categories.

7 Priorities for regulating different source  
8 categories for the same pollutant are liable to depend  
9 to a large extent on particular analytical or modeling  
10 assumptions, and different, equally reasonable modeling  
11 assumptions could easily lead to a different set of  
12 priorities.

13 Unless modeling and analysis procedures are  
14 rather rigidly standardized, risk assessments for source  
15 categories emitting different pollutants are likely to  
16 incorporate different assumptions and use different tech-  
17 niques and thus are not likely to be easily comparable.

18 The point I'm trying to make is that as far  
19 as priority setting is concerned, detailed risk assessment  
20 are likely to be able to divide source categories into  
21 a few very broadly defined classes and are not likely  
22 to be useful in deciding close calls.

23 Perhaps it would be better not to expend the  
24 resources necessary to conduct a full-scale risk  
25 assessment if the only aim is to set priorities for

-234-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

9 1 regulation among source categories.

2 The use of quantitative risk assessments in  
3 setting emissions standards again is likely to require  
4 great care. The EPA was wise to refuse to limit itself  
5 to a specific set of decision rules, such as cost-benefit  
6 or cost-effectiveness analysis, and instead to reserve  
7 to itself the right to make fully-informed policy choices.

8 The Agency seems to have recognized most of  
9 the practical and theoretical problems inherent in using  
10 highly imprecise risk estimates in making policy. Again,  
11 it is not likely that quantitative risk assessments be  
12 accurate enough to help much with close calls.

13 It does not appear, however, that the EPA has  
14 adopted any consistent policy to deal with the large  
15 degree of uncertainty that would be encountered in  
16 performing and using quantitative carcinogenic risk  
17 assessments. Developing such a policy toward uncertainty  
18 in risk estimates could help the EPA to more effectively  
19 obtain and utilize information of this nature.

20 Such a policy would have to be developed care-  
21 fully and reevaluated continuously, but would probably  
22 consist of two major elements:

23 First, a procedure should be developed to assure  
24 that at every stage of risk analysis, as much information  
25 about uncertainty be developed and transmitted as possible.

-235-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 Too often, at each stage of such analyses,  
2 such as estimation of emission factors, dispersion modeling  
3 and so on, information about uncertainties surrounding  
4 preceding steps in the analyses are lost, or the  
5 analysts themselves are afraid to commit themselves to  
6 quantitative estimates of the likely magnitude of error  
7 surrounding their analyses.

8 This leaves the people who have to conduct  
9 the final risk assessment, usually the Carcinogenicity  
10 Assessment Group, with the Herculean task of trying to  
11 construct reasonable confidence intervals about the final  
12 risk estimates from little or no data and produces a  
13 situation where decision makers attempting to use risk  
14 estimates are most unlikely to be aware of the magnitude  
15 and sources of uncertainty associated with these  
16 estimates.

17 The development of such a procedure for assuring  
18 that sources of uncertainty are considered and included  
19 in every stage of the analysis could probably best be  
20 designed by those charged with conducting the final risk  
21 analyses, the Carcinogenicity Assessment Group.

22 Second, the EPA should develop an explicit  
23 risk posture with regard to the use of quantitative risk  
24 assessments for setting emission standards. That is,  
25 decisions should be made about whether, in setting

-236-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 standards, the Agency is going to use the man value  
2 generated by the best, most accurate analytic method,  
3 or whether they wish to be risk-averse, for instance,  
4 by using upper confidence intervals associated with risk  
5 estimates.

6 It seems to me that the EPA might want to be  
7 somewhat risk-averse in interpreting quantitative risk  
8 assessments for the purpose of setting standards. Doing  
9 so would be totally consistent with the Agency's statutory  
10 mandate to set standards with an ample margin of safety.

11 This does not mean that I favor the use of  
12 analytical techniques that are, themselves, conservative,  
13 that is, which tend to overstate risk. It is important  
14 that accurate, unbiased analyses be conducted. If desired,  
15 these then can be interpreted in a manner tha, although  
16 it may involve an explicit risk-averse attitude, also  
17 assures that no important analytical assumptions or  
18 sources of error are concealed.

19 In this manner, fully-informed decision-making  
20 could be greatly facilitated.

21 Thank you.

22 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

23 Roy?

24 DR. ALBERT: I'd like to compliment Dr. Mendez  
25 for a very thoughtful statement.

-237-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103



1 DR. ANDERSON: I just have one other comment,  
2 and that is for the first time somebody did bring up,  
3 in these hearings, the importance of the exposure assess-  
4 ment work, and I just wanted to say that the Agency is  
5 aware of this and currently has an effort under way to  
6 try to establish mor econsistent ways of expressing expo-  
7 sure assessments.

8 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

9 Our next speaker will be Nancy Anderson.

10 (No response.)

11 Okay, Barbara Fegan?

12 MS. FEGAN: Thank you very much.

13 I have two hats, if you will. I am Barbara  
14 Fegan, President of the League of Women Voters, of  
15 Massachusetts, and I am very happy to have presented  
16 you a telegram rather than a speech, and I am a generalist  
17 here.

18 I would like to quote the Jr. Senator from  
19 New York, and say, "The world is a dangerous place."

20 For many years, the League of Women Voters  
21 has pursued the dual goals of environmental enhancement  
22 and wise economic development. We were present at the  
23 birth of the Environmental Protection Agency and have  
24 supported its development as an efficient, competent  
25 and strong federal regulatory body to set and enforce

-238-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 environmental standards that protect the health and  
2 well-being of our citizens.

3 And as you heard before -- I think I, perhaps,  
4 will be telling you a lot of things that you already  
5 know, and if it's so, forgive me.

6 Of the three major causes of death in the United  
7 States, heart disease and stroke rates are decreasing  
8 while the cancer death rate is increasing. And since  
9 exposure to carcinogens is a significant health and life  
10 threat, the League of Women Voters believes that such  
11 exposure must be prevented.

12 The League supports a strong air carcinogen  
13 policy implemented by the Environmental Protection  
14 Agency to eliminate air borne carcinogens.

15 A prudent public policy must consider all of  
16 the costs of environmental pollution control. The  
17 reduction in the rate of cancer cases means more  
18 productive worker time and days. That is a benefit.  
19 Pollution control is a cost of doing business. Citizens  
20 and taxpayers expect some of the cost to be passed on  
21 to them, but they should not be expected to underwrite  
22 only a change in profitability.

23 In order to maintain competition among  
24 businesses, small businesses should have financial  
25 assistance to enable them to purchase control equipment

-239-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 and develop substitute products. And that is singularly  
2 important for we in New England because so many of  
3 our manufacturing firms are small firms.

4 The fact that some areas of the country have,  
5 quote, "cleaner" air than others should not be considered  
6 a license to pollute. New facilities in cleaner areas  
7 should be prevented from contributing to the deterioration  
8 of air quality.

9 We look to the timely implementation of this  
10 policy. Since listing of a carcinogen triggers general  
11 housekeeping rules in a state with an approved  
12 implementation plan, we cannot see a need for lengthy  
13 epidemiologic studies.

14 The League has supported, and always will  
15 support, the right of citizens to participate in the  
16 decisions that affect their lives and encourage the con-  
17 tinued effort of regulatory agencies to involve not only  
18 the special interests but the public at large.

19 I'd be happy to answer any questions on that  
20 very specific, scientific document.

21 (Laughter.)

22 THE CHAIRMAN: Any questions?

23 MS. FEGAN: One thing I did leave out was the  
24 matter of the burden of proof, and that has been a  
25 cardinal rule in the League's positions on environmental

-240-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 quality that the burden of proof rests with the person  
2 who would change the environment for the worse, so that  
3 we would expect industry to come up and say that they  
4 are really not doing a bad job.

5 I also chair a Sub-Committee of the Regional  
6 Cancer Control Committee that is involved with environ-  
7 mental and occupational health. And I'll put that hat  
8 on, if I may, to use up the rest of the time.

9 The Regional Cancer Control Committee strongly  
10 supports the Environmental Protection Agency's Proposed  
11 Policies and Procedures for identifying, assessing and  
12 regulating airborne substances, which pose a risk of  
13 cancer.

14 I think what is important here is the Regional  
15 Cancer Control Committee is composed of thirteen agencies  
16 and organizations and includes Boston's four major cancer  
17 treatment centers.

18 One of our goals is to reduce the incidence  
19 of cancer in Massachusetts. We were among the people  
20 who filed the legislation and are supporting the  
21 legislation for an incidence of cancer registry in  
22 Massachusetts.

23 Cancer is the second leading cause of death  
24 in Massachusetts and in the United States. During 1977,  
25 22.4 per cent of deaths in Massachusetts were caused

-241-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 by cancer. And despite significant improvement in the  
2 treatment of many types of cancer, the treatment of lung  
3 cancer has remained a serious problem. Cure rates are  
4 low. Lung cancer is presently the leading type of cancer  
5 in males, and its incidence in females is rising.

6 Nationwide, there has been a twenty-fold  
7 increase in lung cancer in males during the last forty  
8 years.

9 Statistics cannot paint a gloomier picture.  
10 Our lungs are those organs readily exposed to noxious  
11 substances, and with few exceptions, we have little  
12 choice as to the presence of these substances in the  
13 air we breathe.

14 Establishment of a policy to limit those  
15 substances to which we are exposed, is one that we  
16 certainly can support.

17 Nationwide, it has been estimated that between  
18 50 and 90 per cent of all cancer is associated with  
19 environmental conditions. The Council on Environmental  
20 Quality had that data in their first paragraph of their  
21 yearbook published in 1976, and I do think that that  
22 particular phrase comes back to haunt all of us.

23 We know, depending upon what you are looking  
24 at, you are either looking at the small end of 60 per  
25 cent, or the large end, the 90 per cent, when you are

-242-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 dealing with carcinogens.

2 At the same time, it is estimated that one-  
3 fourth to one-third of all cancer deaths in the United  
4 States are avoidable, through prevention or early  
5 diagnosis, which is probably the more telling statistic.

6 The Regional Cancer Control Committee and other  
7 organizations involved in cancer control deal with the  
8 entire spectrum of cancer interventions, and it should  
9 be noted that we are planning an increasing emphasis  
10 on prevention.

11 Certain important airborne substances that  
12 cause cancer have already been identified, and one of  
13 these is asbestos. Fortunately its use has come under  
14 intense scrutiny and regulations have been written.  
15 Whether they are fully enforceable for every small business  
16 and service organizations is uncertain. The EPA may  
17 need to focus on regulations for removal of dangerous  
18 asbestos from schools and other public buildings.

19 It's interesting to note that we already have  
20 some evidence that Congress is recognizing this as a  
21 public health issue in the amendment to provide money  
22 for just this procedure.

23 A second airborne carcinogen is cigarette smoke,  
24 which is one way of blaming the victim, in terms of  
25 public policy. However, we do know that cigarette

-243-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 smoking has a symbiotic relationship with some of the  
2 airborne carcinogens.

3 The third important area to which EPA should  
4 direct its attention is a large group of substances that  
5 have uncertain cancer risks and need further study and  
6 classification.

7 Since cancer treatment is never as effective  
8 as prevention, more of our health dollars should be  
9 expended on prevention. For example, lung cancer is  
10 preventable, yet payment to hospitals for treatment  
11 by lung and bronchial patients reached 368.3 million  
12 dollars.

13 Health care costs are escalating annually.  
14 In 1979, they accounted for 9.1 per cent of the gross  
15 national produce and predicted to be 10.2 per cent of  
16 the gross national product in 1984.

17 Cancer alone exerts a tremendous economic  
18 impact on patients, families and society as a whole.  
19 In terms of assessing health benefits, medical care costs  
20 and wage loss can be measured. Estimates for the total  
21 cost of cancer, including direct costs for care and  
22 treatment, as weall as the indirect costs, such as the  
23 loss of earning power and productivity of patients,  
24 range from \$13.7 billion to \$22.7 billion annually.

25 The cost of controls used in cancer prevention

-244-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 measures is an important issue and should be carefully  
2 considered. The EPA has addressed many components of  
3 a cost-effectiveness paradigm. We would like to  
4 emphasize the necessity for including health care costs  
5 in considering this issue. The objective of such a  
6 cost effectiveness paradigm is to achieve the greatest  
7 possible health benefit for the amount of resources  
8 expended on controls and regulation.

9 Looking to the users of a health care system,  
10 cancer patients are unique due to the process of their  
11 disease. Most cancer patients need both hospital-based  
12 services and continuing care services. In addition,  
13 the nature of the disease often results in patient's  
14 readmission to acute care institutions years after  
15 diagnosis and the use of services for monitoring and  
16 continuing care.

17 Our assessment of health benefits comes to  
18 a standstill when we try to put a price on human suffering  
19 and loss of function. There is no way to estimate the  
20 value of one life, let along the sixteen year average  
21 reduction in the life expectancy of the cancer patient.

22 EPA's proposed Air Carcinogen Policy is an  
23 important step in the prevention of cancer and its result-  
24 ing social and medical costs. The Regional Cancer Control  
25 Committee supports EPA's Proposed Policy on National

-245-

**APEX Reporting**  
*Registered Professional Reporters*  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103



1 Emission Standards for Hazardous Air Pollutants.

2 We have appended a list of the members of the  
3 Regional Cancer Control Committee and a description of  
4 who we are and how we go about our business.

5 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, thank you.

6 Any questions on that testimony?

7 (No response.)

8 Thank you.

9 Before our next speaker, I would like to  
10 declare a ten-minute recess, so we will start again  
11 in ten minutes, at quarter of four.

12 (Whereupon a ten-minute recess was taken.)

13 THE CHAIRMAN: John Hermos?

14 MR. HERMOS: My name is Dr. John Hermos, I'm  
15 a resident of Brookline, Massachusetts. I'm an internist  
16 and gastroenterologist at the Boston Veterans  
17 Administration Medical Center and Assistant Professor  
18 of Medicine at Boston Univeristy School of Medicine.

19 Today I am representing a group known as  
20 Brookline Citizens to Protect the Environment. We are  
21 a citizens group opposing Harvard University's proposed  
22 Medical Area Total Energy Plant, or MATEP. This is a  
23 large, diesel-powered cogeneration plant situated in  
24 an urban and residential area on the Boston and Brookline  
25 line.

-246-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1                    Our group is a member of a larger organization  
2 of neighborhood groups from Brookline and Boston, the  
3 NO MATEP Coalition. And in concert with the Town of  
4 Brookline, we have provided extensive testimony to the  
5 Commonwealth on the potential adverse health and environ-  
6 mental impact of MATEP's diesel engine emissions.

7                    Today, I'm here to urge that EPA adopt an  
8 air carcinogen policy that is conservative, that allows  
9 for the worst case analysis and that is enforceable.  
10 And we take that stand for very personal reasons. Having  
11 been engaged in literally a life or death struggle with  
12 Harvard University for the last three years, we are horrified  
13 to think that we or any other community might have to  
14 live under the constant threat of cancer from an  
15 unavoidable source -- not unavoidable that it can't be  
16 disapproved, but unavoidable that it would be in the  
17 air -- source such as a large stationary source of air  
18 pollution in a residential area.

19                   For this hearing, it may be important for you  
20 to know that we are a single issue group, that is we  
21 are opposing one proposed diesel facility. Thus, we  
22 are not an established environmental group. And I make  
23 that distinction only because our membership is comprised  
24 of people with a wide range of philosophies on this issue,  
25 and as a whole, we would probably take a very balanced

-247-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 balanced view between the alleged conflicting issues  
2 of industrial growth and environmental protection.

3 Also, we are not using this form to argue the  
4 risks of the MATEP proposal because we have been doing  
5 that very effectively in front of the Commonwealth, and  
6 thus far, the Commonwealth and an independent hearing  
7 office have already disapproved MATEP's diesel engines  
8 in three previous rulings on the basis of their NOX  
9 emissions.

10 However, as the MATEP application is still  
11 viable, and since the serious issue of carcinogenesis  
12 from diesel exhaust has been raised by scientists and  
13 by federal officials, we are very deeply troubled by  
14 the potential effects this could have on our communities.

15 I'll leave my text for a moment. I understand  
16 from one of my colleagues that the issue of diesel emission  
17 particulates has not been raised at this hearing.  
18 I don't know if it's particularly relevant to that, but  
19 I'd be willing to answer any questions that you might  
20 have on that.

21 I think it's fair to say that -- Let me say  
22 one thing, in our research of it, which has been very  
23 extensive, virtually all the work has been done on mobile  
24 sources, yet with stationary sources, and one as large  
25 as the power plant we're fighting, we have a potential

-248-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 emission of fine particulates that would be equivalent  
2 to 261 million car miles -- that's on a .2 gram,  
3 fine particulate emission standard, which has been  
4 proposed. That's from one source.

5 So, one can sense the importance of a stationary  
6 source and how that might effect a community. And,  
7 tragically, very little work has been done in this area,  
8 and we look on that as a very important gap in our  
9 knowledge. We are having a very difficult time trying  
10 to extrapolate what is known about smaller engines, both  
11 light and heavey-duty, towards a large, stationary source.

12 But, again, a lot of particulates from this  
13 one source.

14 Returning to my text, I think it's fair to  
15 say that we are scared, and that we are not certain to  
16 whom we can turn and who we can trust. Cancer can be  
17 a devastating illness, as you know, and very little  
18 progress has been made, if any, in either the palliation  
19 or the cure of lung cancer.

20 More than 90 per cent of all patients with  
21 carcinoma of the lung either have non-resectable  
22 disease at diagnosis or recurrent lesions after surgery.  
23 And five-year survivals are still only about 5 per cent.

24 As no familiy is immune to this potential  
25 risk, and where some families may be even more susceptible

-249-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 than others to all cancers, this threat is very real  
2 to all of us.

3 We feel it is essential that EPA and the  
4 federal government do not backslide or equivocate on  
5 this issue. The intent of the Clean Air Act is clearly  
6 to protect public health, and in doing so, must  
7 necessarily be technology-forcing in its effect.

8 There are two statements I'd like to read which  
9 articulate this mission.

10 This is from John Bonine, in the Environment  
11 Reporter, in 1975: "A recent survey of the Act and its  
12 interpretation in court said: 'Although the Act was  
13 not the first federal statutory attempt to control air  
14 quality, its perspective was unique; rather than regulate  
15 from the standpoint of what was technically feasible,  
16 it started from a point of determining what air standards  
17 were necessary to protect the public health and it  
18 required technology to meet those standards."

19 Senator Muskie stated in 1970: "Predictions  
20 of technological impossibility or infeasibility are not  
21 sufficient as reasons to avoid tough standards and  
22 deadlines, and thus to compromise the public health...  
23 Only a clear cut and tough public policy can generate  
24 the needed effort."

25 We feel very strongly that when human cancer

-250-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 is the issue, following this mandate is prudent and  
2 absolutely necessary.

3 We further suggest that it would be sound  
4 public policy to be especially conservative in determining  
5 the cancer risks from new, major sources of potential  
6 airborne carcinogens. As in many aspects of life and  
7 of law, it is usually greatly beneficial to have  
8 established the ground rules for behavior before the  
9 event, so that everyone will know them, and know  
10 what the consequences are for not abiding by them.

11 Form our experiences, the proponents of a  
12 polluting sources are not accountable to the public by  
13 simply saying "trust us." We know, and you know that  
14 if a new sources is approved, it is the economic factors  
15 and not the environmental factors that will govern the  
16 operation of the source by either the owners or the users.

17 In this regard, EPA has some very difficult  
18 problems with which to contend with existing sources  
19 of dangerous air pollutants. Conversely, with new sources  
20 of air pollutants, you have an exciting challenge to  
21 prevent costly errors before they become irretrievable.

22 In the case of diesel engines, whether they  
23 be mobile or stationary, it would be a tragedy for the  
24 country to become economically and emotionally hooked  
25 to this type of energy production. Then, 10, 20, 30

-251-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 years later, discover the health consequences, including  
2 cancer, that the scientific data of the 1970's indicated.

3 At the present time, due to this country's  
4 real vulnerability in obtaining energy sources, this  
5 quick fix of diesel engine seems quite attractive.

6 However, just as it is with cigarette smokers,  
7 once hooked, it is very difficult to break the habit,  
8 despite well-known and serious health consequences.

9 I believe that the industrial proponents of  
10 a lax airborne carcinogen policy are asking the  
11 government to get us hooked now and worry about the  
12 consequences later when they occur. This does not  
13 represent a prudent policy for the government to follow.

14 An additional reason for setting a strict and  
15 conservative policy for airborne carcinogens is the large  
16 population put at risk by air pollutants.

17 For example, even if a carcinogen produced  
18 only a 2:1 increment in lung cancer risk, when applied  
19 to a large population, the absolute number of cases would  
20 be substantial.

21 Further, when the exposure to this large popula-  
22 tion involves not more than the obligatory process of  
23 breathing, and in no way involves free choice, EPA should  
24 show special concern in establishing its policy. I think  
25 that the enormous response generated by the revelation

-252-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

7 1 of asbestos shields in hair dryers indicates how very  
2 seriously the majority of the population considers the  
3 problem of unwarranted exposure to potential and real  
4 carcinogens.

5 Conclusions: As a representative of many people  
6 suddenly faced with the possibility that a major new  
7 source of potential airborne carcinogens will be intro-  
8 duced into the air that we breathe, I want to convey  
9 to you that we are scared. As a doctor, who has seen  
10 far too many deaths from cancer, the goal of prevention  
11 is mandatory.

12 As a tired, but experienced opponent of a devel-  
13 oper of a plant, that will necessarily pollute the air  
14 because of its engines and modes of operation, I do not  
15 believe that energy producers, in general, can be  
16 trusted with the health of the population.

17 Therefore, we turn to EPA and ask that you  
18 act with foresight and prudence in establishing the  
19 country's policy for airborne carcinogens.

20 We urge that the decision or decisions that  
21 you reach be appropriately conservative -- and again  
22 by conservative, I mean, taking the worst case into  
23 consideration -- in a policy that allows for the  
24 many unfavorable variables associated with widespread  
25 air pollutants, and especially that the policy reflect

-253-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103



1 the concerns of the people in the country who would be  
2 most severely affected.

3 Thank you.

4 MR. JOSEPH: Dr. Hermos, I think we would  
5 appreciate it if you could submit for our record, some  
6 time in the next month or so, any information you might  
7 have on emissions from stationary sources of diesels  
8 and constituents of the emissions and the exposures.

9 DR. HERMOS: That sounds like the question  
10 that I've been calling up everyone in EPA that I know,  
11 asking you people for it.

12 MR. JOSEPH: Well, anything that you have  
13 gathered, would be helpful.

14 DR. HERMOS: Surely.

15 THE CHAIRMAN: Any other questions?

16 (No response.)

17 Robert Dubrow? Is Robert Dubrow in the  
18 audience?

19 (No response.)

20 Fred Krupp?

21 MR. KRUPP: My name is Fred Krupp. I am the  
22 General Counsel of the Connecticut Fund for the Environ-  
23 ment, a non-profit, public interest, state level,  
24 environmental legal group. In the two years since we  
25 have been established, we have attracted over 1,000

-254-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

9 1 members in the State of Connecticut, and even some  
2 publicity in the State of Rhode Island.

3 Since June of 1979, CFE has been involved as  
4 one of its cases, and an instance of a residential  
5 community being inundated by airborne pollution spewn  
6 into it from synthetic organic chemical plant.

7 The situation exists in North Haven and  
8 Hampden, Connecticut. The manufacturer is the  
9 internationally famous Upjohn Company. The residents  
10 complain of odors, headaches, tearing eyes, abrupt  
11 awakenings in the night and sleepless nights.

12 The company, through legal efforts, is  
13 resisting even a court order that we have obtained to  
14 supply data necessary to determine the chemical  
15 constituency of the fumes which waft their ways into  
16 the neighbors homes.

17 Given this lack of data, we know very little.  
18 One thing we do know is that benzene is one of the  
19 substances released into the air by Upjohn. Benzene  
20 is, as you are well aware, is one of the four airborne  
21 carcinogens now regulated under Section 112.

22 At the outset, let me express my sincere hope  
23 that EPA will be ever cognizant of the dynamics present  
24 when it schedules a public hearing, whenever it makes  
25 a rule or regulation, or calls for public input.

-255-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1           A small segment of the public has an economic  
2 incentive to develop highly funded testimony. Needless  
3 to say, this is the segment of our society which stands  
4 to profit from the continued absence of effective  
5 regulation of chemical carcinogens. Unfortunately,  
6 despite the fact that the interests of the huge majority  
7 will suffer from the continued absence of effective  
8 regulation of chemical carcinogens, no one individual  
9 can martial the information or hire the resources to  
10 put together this similarly funded rebutting testimony.

11           Thus, the large majority of the public is left  
12 with a serious handicap in presenting its views to the  
13 EPA. I hope EPA will not only recognize this, but take  
14 necessary action to rectify the imbalance of testimony  
15 which will undoubtedly result from hearings such as  
16 these.

17           It is not good enough for you to view yourselves  
18 as mediators between the public interest and the well-  
19 funded special interests, between the well-funded  
20 special interests and a few public interest groups  
21 trying to address the panoply of issues. The public  
22 interest is just diffused over too many individuals  
23 to be martialed as effectively as the private interest.  
24 And this is so even in this case of considering airborne  
25 carcinogens, even though we already know the contribution

-256-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 that environmental factors play in increasing the  
2 cancer rate.

3 Now, as I have indicated previously, my  
4 statement today stems from the real world experience  
5 of representing a large number of people -- over 2,000  
6 people in North Haven and Hampden have expressed their  
7 displeasure at what is going into their air -- who are  
8 being involuntarily held captives of chemical pollution.  
9 The lives of these people are being placed at risk.

10 Our knowledge is far from perfect, and although  
11 no threshold level for benzene has been shown, these  
12 people, today, must endure the risks of involuntarily  
13 being exposed to low ambient levels of the leukemogen  
14 benzene.

15 I might add that although the tests today,  
16 taken by EPA in our state, Connecticut State DEP, have  
17 been very poor in methodology, and there have only been  
18 two or three of them, we have found levels next to the  
19 acres of lagoons, open-air, chemical lagoons, levels  
20 of up to 2.7 parts per million, and we don't at all assume  
21 that that is the worst case. They may be significantly  
22 higher than that.

23 Those are ambient open-air levels.

24 Now, the situation in North Haven, not only  
25 with benzene, but will all the other chemicals that are

-257-

**APEX Reporting**  
*Registered Professional Reporters*  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 smelled and sensed in the air, gives rise to some  
2 questions. Will children be affected more than adults?  
3 Will the sick be affected more than the strong? How  
4 about pregnant women?

5 These are the awesome questions posed by the  
6 deplorable situation. The chemicals Upjohn emits to  
7 the adjacent residential neighborhood are very odorous,  
8 causing considerable discomfort to joggers, high school  
9 students during their outdoor recreation periods, as  
10 well as neighbors in their homes, even in the winter,  
11 even with their windows closed.

12 Moreover, there are physical health effects,  
13 as I've mentioned, which may merely be the traces of  
14 a much larger underlying problem.

15 Now, despite the high level of public concern  
16 that exists now in Connecticut, the managers of the plant  
17 have been far less than forthcoming with the data  
18 necessary from which citizens and scientists, alike,  
19 could evaluate the safety or hazards of these fumes.  
20 Some of these chemicals are released through open air  
21 stacks and some of the unknown chemicals volatilize from  
22 acres of waste treatment lagoons.

23 The citizens are so stymied by the moneyed  
24 company that they have yet even to gain the facts.  
25 Recently, as I mentioned, the state court ordered Upjohn

1 to yield the data, but the company has appealed this  
2 order, rather than comply with it.

3 What we do know is that Congress instructed  
4 the EPA, through the Clean Air Act, to have its  
5 Administrator, within 90 days from December 31, 1970,  
6 publish a list which includes each hazardous air pollutant  
7 for which he intends to establish an emissions standard  
8 under this Section.

9 Despite this mandate ten years ago, only four  
10 chemicals have been listed under this Section. Now,  
11 we know there are many, many more chemicals, some of  
12 which are synthetic creations that are known to have  
13 the ability to mutate genes, cause cancer, and other  
14 diseases.

15 Furthermore, we know from analogous studies  
16 of other toxic agents which work in part by destroying  
17 or segmenting DNA that threshold levels have not been  
18 shown and seem not to exist for radiation in many cancer  
19 causing chemicals, that we know of.

20 Thus, when Congress instructed EPA to provide  
21 an ample margin of safety for these hazardous air  
22 pollutants, it is doubtful that what Congress had in  
23 mind was the marked lack of progress with which EPA has  
24 proceeded in the last ten years.

25 It is doubtful that Congress could have

-259-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 conceived that benzene, the only chemical known to man  
2 capable of inducing leukemia, would be visited upon  
3 citizens years after its powers were known, and even  
4 after it had been listed under Section 112.

5 I suspect that the situation in North Haven  
6 where benzene is among the maze of chemicals permeating  
7 the community, and where a company refuses to even say  
8 what is in the fumes which it spews off, would not have  
9 been tolerated by a Congress whose legislation reflected  
10 the judgment of the American public that it should not  
11 be exposed to chemicals with effects as awesome as adding  
12 to the increasing cancer rate.

13 Yet, today, there are still no EPA regulations  
14 concerning even the already listed chemical benzene.  
15 No standards which in any way protect the North Haven  
16 citizens afflicted by this among other unknown chemicals.  
17 Today there are no EPA regulations under Section 112  
18 which place on industry the burden of even disclosing  
19 what chemicals it is releasing, and of controlling these  
20 emissions.

21 How then are we to judge what type of program  
22 is needed on behalf of the Federal Government to regulate  
23 cancer causing chemicals. Having recognized that the  
24 need is great, and that the probably number of chemicals  
25 which must be controlled is very large, it seems as

-260-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1        though the program which the government must implement  
2        is one which will quickly place ceilings and caps on  
3        the vents, valves, tanks and lagoons, from which these  
4        cancer causing chemicals are escaping.

5                If there can ever be an excuse for the emission  
6        of these synthetic poisons whose power is that to wreck  
7        the fundamental basis of life itself, then the burden  
8        of developing such a rationale in each instance ought  
9        fairly to be placed on those who seek to profit by such  
10       air dumping.

11               No one knows better than those who work at  
12        EPA that the burden on the regulators is already huge.  
13        It seems as though the program which EPA develops, its  
14        cancer policy, must, by necessity, and in response to  
15        a fundamental notion of justice, place a share of the  
16        burden on those whose activities give rise to the  
17        problem, on those who have the best information necessary  
18        to control the problem.

19               EPA's regulations proposed, and before us,  
20        today, however, unfortunately, for reasons that I really  
21        don't understand, give EPA itself the lion's share of  
22        the information gathering and evaluation burden. The  
23        burden is placed on EPA to come up with methods and  
24        resources to alleviate the emission of carcinogens.

25               For example, on page 58, 650 of the Federal

-261-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103



1 Register, a brief quote: "EPA will perform detailed  
2 analyses to identify alternative, technologically  
3 feasible control options and the economic, energy and  
4 environmental impacts that would result from their  
5 application. Where substitution is determined to be  
6 a feasible option, the benefits of continued use of the  
7 substance or process will be considered. These analyses  
8 will rely primarily on the procedures and techniques..."  
9 etcetera.

10 It seems that this system gives industry  
11 itself no incentive to regulate and rectify the problem  
12 itself. There are many responsible businessmen who  
13 would voluntarily limit the risks associated with their  
14 activity. But they will be put at a competitive  
15 disadvantage unless there is an incentive for all their  
16 competitors, some of which may be less scrupulous to  
17 do likewise.

18 A program which set proposed limits and a pro-  
19 posed time table would assure that industries which emit  
20 these substances will make their own economic and  
21 technological decisions as to the feasibility of  
22 continued operations. In addition, such limits and  
23 timetables would require industry, having gathered  
24 that information to either implement the solution or  
25 present a convincing, compelling case that such a

-262-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 solution should be delayed or is totally impractical.

2 To implement these regulations, as they stand  
3 now, and thus place on EPA an impossible burden, I think  
4 guarantees that the program will be a failure.

5 Thus, I concur with the comments made by the  
6 Natural Resources Defense Council, that a minimum number  
7 of pollutants should be screened and regulated each year.  
8 A candidate list should be drawn, and EPA ought to take  
9 20 chemicals off the list each year, listing them as  
10 hazardous air pollutants.

11 I think the number 20 is minimal, in view of  
12 the fact that the scope of the problem is so large  
13 that quick and dramatic action is needed to solve it.  
14 Similarly, a testing list should be established so that  
15 chemicals for which more information is needed could  
16 be prioritized and channeled into the testing programs  
17 of EPA, other agencies, and private industry.

18 I also want to concur with the concept of  
19 setting a zero standard for carcinogens, which would  
20 go into effect one year after their listing. The pre-  
21 sumption, given the discussion in EPA's proposed regula-  
22 tions, and the extensive literature and testimony upon  
23 which it is based, should be that we can achieve zero  
24 through control measures and process changes.

25 Let us not underestimate the power of

-263-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 American technology. There could be an interim standard  
2 which could be set during the year prior to when the  
3 zero level would be achieved.

4 Inasmuch as economic dislocation is not  
5 anyone's desire, it seems as though there could be some  
6 flexibility for an extension of the zero standard,  
7 delaying it for even more than a year. Here is where,  
8 however, the burden must be placed on industry to show  
9 that there are good reasons for such an extension.  
10 Exemptions should be determined by individual source.  
11 This is the scheme which seems to have been envisioned  
12 by the Act itself.

13 Perhaps the criteria identified in the proposed  
14 cancer policy could serve as guidelines for the type  
15 of arguments which industry could make for an extension.  
16 However, I must add my own extreme reluctance at  
17 relying on quantitative risk assessments which are often  
18 based upon data that is extremely sketchy, such that the  
19 conclusions are extremely qualified and that the theory  
20 is often verified by the data from which it was induced.

21 Quite simply, it is an impossible problem to  
22 test low level dangers and we must always bear in mind  
23 that the lower the exposure level, the longer the period  
24 which one would have to endure in order to establish  
25 either the safety or the danger of the chemical involved.

-264-

**APEX Reporting**  
*Registered Professional Reporters*  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1                   Placing the emphasis on quantitative risk  
2                   assessments which EPA does in the regulations by  
3                   necessity, lets the threshold concept sneak in the back  
4                   door, despite EPA's redudiation of it, in the preamble.  
5                   It's almost like creating a scientific fiction, similar  
6                   to the legal fiction we lawyers have to deal with, and  
7                   I wouldn't recommend it.

8                   Similarly, given the uncertainties of these  
9                   risk assessments, it risks the serious danger of having  
10                  the pseudo threshold, which the risk assessments  
11                  establish, be set at too high a level.

12                  By establishing the timetable I've proposed,  
13                  finally, there would be an incentive on industry to come  
14                  forward and do the research which it is best capable  
15                  of doing, to cooperate and attempt to achieve the  
16                  zero standard.

17                  EPA, I think, has been too quick to jump to  
18                  the conclusion that a zero standard for cancer causing  
19                  chemicals is impossible to achieve. I think it would  
20                  make more sense to require an industry showing of what  
21                  difficulties it is having, for which sources, for which  
22                  processes of emissions, for which chemicals.

23                  In addition, as implied above, I think it is  
24                  essential that the regulations under Section 112 require  
25                  industries to completely disclose the names of all

-265-

**APEX Reporting**  
*Registered Professional Reporters*  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 chemicals released into the air, and make reasonable  
2 efforts to disclose information on the quantities  
3 released. The public has a right to know what goes  
4 into the community air. Such disclosure could increase  
5 pressure on industry to develop closed systems and  
6 thereby ease EPA's burden.

7 The regulations make clear that once a chemical  
8 is listed, the emission controls will be applicable to  
9 only certain designated source categories. Given the  
10 wide range of ways in which chemicals can and are used,  
11 it seems dangerous to limit the applicability of the  
12 impale of a carcinogen listing under Section 112 to  
13 only particular source categories.

14 Let's go back for a second to my own experience  
15 in North Haven, where benzene in part is being emitted  
16 from open-air lagoons which are acres in size. In fact,  
17 one of the large lagoons is aerated, which increases  
18 the volitalization of benzene and the other chemicals  
19 as yet unknown.

20 Some of the other peaks, by the way, have shown  
21 up on our Mass spec tests, although we haven't identified  
22 them.

23 Yet although benzene is listed as a hazardous  
24 chemical, as an airborne carcinogen, this particular  
25 source type is not one which is now regulated, or which

-266-

**APEX Reporting**  
*Registered Professional Reporters*  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 the regulators even contemplate addressing from their  
2 own North Carolina think tanks.

3 Thus, it seems that the consequences of listing  
4 a chemical as a hazardous air pollutant should also  
5 trigger a ceiling on the amount of the toxin which  
6 can be released by any facility by whatever process  
7 it uses.

8 In this way, EPA, or citizens afflicted by  
9 a problem, could spot and have some leverage to solve  
10 the problem. One way to decide which source categories  
11 should be addressed, might be to have the generic standard  
12 applicable across the board and place the burden of  
13 exempting specific source categories on those who  
14 seek to spew the dangerous chemicals into the community's  
15 air.

16 Even though there may be only one particular  
17 source which utilizes benzene in a way, maybe we have  
18 the only lagoon source in the country, it seems as  
19 though the national regulations, could, without high  
20 burden on the federal regulators, establish interim and  
21 final ceiling limits on how much of a chemical could  
22 be emitted across the board.

23 Naturally, concurrent with the broadening of  
24 source categories, I have already suggested that the  
25 zero level be implemented one year from this listing

-267-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 unless industry has sustained their burden of making  
2 a convincing case for delay in the attainment of that  
3 standard.

4 EPA's proposal of a cancer policy is a step  
5 forward. Unfortunately, however, adoption of this  
6 policy, with the burden wrongly placed on the regulator,  
7 and with an absence of timetables and incentives, will  
8 not allow our society to effectively come to grips with  
9 the airborne carcinogen problem.

10 America has expressed its faith in technology  
11 and its risk adverse posture to carcinogens through  
12 Congressional action. Let us pray that EPA will implement  
13 this collective decision and properly protect us from  
14 this invidious threat.

15 THE CHAIRMAN: Any questions for Mr. Krupp?

16 DR. ALBERT: In listening to your story about  
17 the pollution in this valley, the question comes to my  
18 mind as to whether or not there are any resources that  
19 exist at the present time for dealing with a situation  
20 like this, which is clearly not low-level pollution,  
21 but high-level pollution.

22 It's obviously a nuisance in the area. It  
23 reminds me of the situation that existed in Hopewell,  
24 Virginia, where both the EPA looked into the Life  
25 Sciences Company, as well as OSHA, and neither did

-268-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 anything, but action was taken when a physician who  
2 examined one of the workers that had neurological  
3 disorders there, called the State Health Department and  
4 the State Health Department came and looked at the plant  
5 and shut it down the next day.

6 Can't they come in and do something about this?

7 MR. KRUPP: Rest assured that CFE, on behalf  
8 of the citizens, and the citizens themselves, have  
9 contacted the Municipal Planning and Zoning Commission,  
10 the Wetlands Commission, the Town Health Officer, the  
11 State -- I've visited with Commissioner Douglas Lloyd  
12 from the State Department of Health, who claims not to  
13 have regulatory power, as well as, we are not involved  
14 in extended proceedings before the Connecticut State  
15 Department of Environmental Protection, concerning the  
16 NPDES Permit, which allows a water discharge, but  
17 concomitant with the water discharge is where these  
18 chemicals are volatilizing from, at least in part.

19 And, unfortunately, the regulators, despite  
20 the public outcry, are not willing, have not yet shown  
21 a willingness to take the steps necessary, in my opinion,  
22 to abate the hazard.

23 DR. ALBERT: But don't you think there is  
24 something sick about the situation when a local problem  
25 like this, which clearly needs rectification, can't be

-269-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103



1           coped with by the local authorities. It's kind of  
2           pathetic, isn't it, to rely on a federal agency to carry  
3           out ----

4                   MR. KRUPP: (Interrupting.) Well, Dr. Albert,  
5           let me -- I wish you could be with me at the hearing --  
6           but let me explain to you what the state authorities  
7           tell me. Today I met with the head of the State Air  
8           Pollution Program, Len Brugman. He had proposed that  
9           there be limits set on airborne carcinogens, not only  
10          for the Upjohn plant, but across the board in the state  
11          because there is no regulatory handles that they have  
12          on the state level.

13                   And he met with such fierce opposition, he  
14          explained to me today, from industry, that it's his  
15          sentiment that there is no way that Connecticut can  
16          step out ahead of the rest of the nation until the  
17          federal government takes action.

18                   So, the local and the state regulators are  
19          waiting for the feds to take action because Connecticut  
20          as other states, don't want to put themselves at a  
21          competitive disadvantage, can't afford to have rules  
22          for the Upjohn Company here, that would be different  
23          if they moved to Massachusetts, or New Hampshire.

24                   And so, they are waiting for the feds, and  
25          that is what I hear again and again, at the local and

-270-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 state levels.

2 I hope you are able to add your name and  
3 credibility to our efforts.

4 THE CHAIRMAN: Let me ask you, have you talked  
5 to Merrill Hohman, who started out as Chairman here  
6 this morning, from Region I? Have you talked with him  
7 at all? Or have you talked with anyone in Region I,  
8 EPA?

9 MR. KRUPP: We have begun discussions with  
10 people in Region I. We have had -- there's a file.

11 THE CHAIRMAN: I think that's probably your  
12 first step, and I'll talk to Mel also and make sure this  
13 is brought to his attention.

14 DR. ANDERSON: I have just one quick comment,  
15 and this has to do with your dismissal of quantitative  
16 risk assessment. Before you dismiss it, I thought that  
17 in light of the fact that we certainly do know that  
18 chemicals vary in potency as much as a million-fold or  
19 more, and as an example, if saccharin or cigarette smoke  
20 were as potent as aplotoxin or dioxin, we would have  
21 a major tragedy on our hands.

22 And I just wondered if, before you discard  
23 it, if you don't think that it makes some sense to take  
24 this into account in some fashion, and this policy that  
25 is proposed to take a look at this, to set priorities,

1 to try to take regulatory actions to solve the greatest  
2 health problems first, and to look at residual risk  
3 to see just how bad the circumstance might be after  
4 application of best available technology.

5 MR. KRUPP: I think it does make some sense.  
6 I'm familiar with the Ames scale of toxicity and the  
7 other indications of potency, but I think it does make  
8 sense that risk assessments be used to prioritize which  
9 chemicals should be listed first, but to try to use them  
10 and the preamble, I might say is, I think, well written,  
11 and disclaims that risk assessments will be used for  
12 detailed decisions, but I think the regulations themselves  
13 are at variance with the preamble. I think the regula-  
14 tions themselves use risk assessments not only for setting  
15 the initial priorities, but also in determining what  
16 levels will be acceptable.

17 Maybe I'm misreading the regulations, but I  
18 really don't think so. In other words, I think the  
19 regulations put far too much emphasis on risk assessments.

20 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, thank you.

21 DR. HERMOS: I'd like to say something in  
22 response to your question on differences or similarities  
23 between large and small diesels, we did do extensive  
24 research in this area using as best we could, EPA  
25 consultants and Dr. William Balgore (phonetic), from

1 Environmental Resources Technology, from Connecticut,  
2 and others as well, and as far as anyone would testify,  
3 there is no intrinsic differences between small and  
4 large diesels, light or heavy-duty, as far as their fine  
5 particulate emissions and their poly-cyclic organic  
6 compounds, which are the mutagenic and carcinogenic  
7 compounds, in that it may be the fuel properties, the  
8 higher residual fuels and the higher, with the higher  
9 aromatic content, that would have the greater  
10 mutagenicity, and this was work that came out of EPA  
11 lab in North Carolina. Husing (phonetic), I believe,  
12 was the lead author, and Bradow (phonetic) was one of  
13 the collaborators in that study.

14 So, at this point, no one has demonstrated  
15 any intrinsic differences between large or small diesel  
16 engines, as far as their carcinogenic, or mutagenic  
17 emissions.

18 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

19 No one is here from the Physicians for Social  
20 Responsibility, I gather.

21 (No response.)

22 Ed Loechler?

23 MR. LOECHLER: I'd first like to say I appreciate  
24 the opportunity to appear at this EPA hearing, on this  
25 important subject.

-273-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 My name is Dr. Edward L. Loechler, and I'm  
2 a Research Fellow in the Biology Department of the  
3 Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and my research  
4 interests lie in the area of the molecular mechanisms  
5 of toxicity. My concern for the environment has led  
6 me to testify here today in support, general support  
7 of your EPA Ambient Air Generic Carcinogen Standards.

8 Now, I have a testimony here that I'm going  
9 to forego a large part of it, in lieu of the time.  
10 What's basically in there are things that I think you  
11 are well aware of at this point.

12 I was going to support your efforts to use  
13 animal studies that are applicable to the human situation,  
14 and by and large, the evidence that I cite in here says  
15 that the animal studies are applicable to the human  
16 situation.

17 And, primarily, I refer to work by Tomatis  
18 at the IARC Working Group, for example. And, as a matter  
19 of fact, also, some of Dr. Albert's work, preliminary  
20 work on potencies in humans versus animals.

21 In summary, I'd like to say that in spite of  
22 the complications that have been alluded to between  
23 extrapolation between animals and humans -- for example,  
24 pharmacal-kinetic difference and metabolic differences.  
25 Animals seems to do pretty well as a model for the human

-274-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 situation.

2 I'll pick up on page 3. In summary, the  
3 results I've cited above suggest to me that animal  
4 experiments are efficaciously serving as human surrogates  
5 in cancer tests. It is true that in detail vast  
6 differences can exist between the response of animals  
7 and humans to carcinogens.

8 However, to answer the question, "does this  
9 chemical pose a human cancer risk," animal experiments  
10 are reliable.

11 The IARC Working Group recommended that in  
12 the absence of adequate data in humans it is reasonable,  
13 for practical purposes, to regard chemicals for which  
14 there is sufficiency evidence of carcinogenicity in  
15 animals, as if they presented a carcinogenic risk for  
16 humans.

17 Tomatis, himself, said, "There is really no  
18 justification to wait for the proof that a chemical  
19 causes cancer in man before measures to avoid exposure  
20 are taken.."

21 One lesson from history accentuates the need  
22 to consider animal studies in evaluating cancer causing  
23 substances.

24 In 1941, both diethylstilbesterol and  
25 2-acetylaminofluorene were shown to be carcinogenic

-275-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 in animals. 2-AAF, developed as a pesticide, was  
2 banned based on this single animal experiment.

3 Although we will never know how many lives  
4 were saved or what benefits were lost from this ban,  
5 I think the general concensus was that the correct choice  
6 was made.

7 Diethylstilbesterol, on the other hand, wasn't  
8 banned. The result has been untold misery for many  
9 young women. In this case, the animal experiment was  
10 disregarded. And I think the concensus today would have  
11 been that the wrong choice was made as far as the  
12 animal experiments go.

13 I would also like to support your decision  
14 to require evidence from only a single well-conducted  
15 animal study. One positive study sufficiently demonstrate  
16 a chemical's carcinogenic potential. The delays involved  
17 in further confirmatory studies do seem unwarranted to  
18 me.

19 A comment about this, apropos of something  
20 that was mentioned earlier -- For example, something  
21 like formaldehyde is positive in rats and negative in  
22 mice, imagine a situation where in rats, let's say,  
23 in your hundred animals, you had 20 that showed some  
24 signs of getting cancer, and let's imagine that the  
25 potency is five-fold less in mice. You would get maybe

-276-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 four, and four is not statistically significant, so it  
2 would be scored as a negative, and yet it could very  
3 well be that formaldehyde was carcinogenic to mice, but  
4 you just couldn't pick it up.

5 So, this whole idea of negative results as  
6 meaning it isn't carcinogenic, it may very well just  
7 mean that the carcinogen is less potent in that particular  
8 species.

9 And for that reason, I think then, that you  
10 can say that perhaps the carcinogen is less potent or  
11 not the same potency in all species, but the rat data  
12 shows you that it is really, has the potential for being  
13 a carcinogen in humans.

14 This work, of course, has been done quite  
15 extensively by Bruce Ames and Kim Hooper.

16 I would like to make two additional brief  
17 comments. I also support your use of short-term tests,  
18 such as the Ames Test to help prioritize chemicals for  
19 animal tests and to help confirm the hazards suggested  
20 by animal tests.

21 In addition, I urge you to consider the issue  
22 other than cancer, raised by the Ames Test, namely the  
23 problem of exposure to environmental mutagens. Any  
24 chemical shown to be positive in the Ames Test and to  
25 which humans are exposed, should not be treated lightly,

-277-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103



1           whether it is carcinogenic or not.

2                       Finally, I support your desire to include the  
3 public in the process of controlling ambient air quality.  
4 In this regard, I believe community groups and/or  
5 citizens in an affected area should be notified when  
6 a potential problem is identified. This will allow them  
7 to evaluate for themselves how they are being affected  
8 and given them the opportunity to respond to the problem.

9                       I know community groups may sometimes seem  
10 like they are a pain in the neck, but I think it's very  
11 important that they have the opportunity to decide for  
12 themselves if they feel like they are being exposed to  
13 an undue risk, and since it really is that group of  
14 people that you are trying to protect, I think that they  
15 have the right to participate in that decision.

16                      I would say that I hope, in general, that these  
17 rules are passed, and that they are used prudently and  
18 I think that there should be rules of this sort in the  
19 EPA's docket to address these problems, if need be.

20                      That's the end of my statement. I'll be  
21 happy to take questions.

22                      THE CHAIRMAN: Any questions.

23                      DR. ANDERSON: I have just one comment, just  
24 quickly, and this is along the same lines as the  
25 comment I made in response to earlier testimony, and

-278-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 that is, I think that it's incorrect to say the EPA  
2 is only requiring a single animal test. I think you  
3 would have bio-assay requirements under the Toxic  
4 Substances Act and the Pesticide Act. It's clear the  
5 Agency would like to see more evidence than that.

6 In the Interim Guidelines, we certainly  
7 consider everything we know about the chemical. On the  
8 other hand, if there is the single convincing animal  
9 study, and we don't know anything else, then that's  
10 certainly a conceivable basis.

11 But I just didn't want this to come across,  
12 again, as a single criteria, go look as hard as you can  
13 for one single test in the absence of any other consider-  
14 ation. It's just not the way we do business.

15 DR. LOECHLER: Right, but what I was supporting  
16 was, if somebody does a lousy mouse study, and somebody  
17 does a good rat study, you shouldn't regard the mice  
18 study very heavily, as I'm sure you won't.

19 DR. ANDERSON: Yes, I understand.

20 THE CHAIRMAN: Anything else?

21 (No response.)

22 Thank you, Dr. Loechler.

23 Is there anyone else who was listed as a  
24 speaker whom I failed to call?

25 If not, then, the meeting will be -- Oh, yes,

-279-

**APEX Reporting**  
Registered Professional Reporters  
P.O. Box 1034  
Boston, Massachusetts 02103

1 the Hearing record will remain open for thirty days from  
2 tomorrow, the 14th.

3 With no further speakers, then, I declare  
4 the meeting adjourned. We will hold a session in  
5 Houston tomorrow, to complete the public testimony on  
6 this proposed rule.

7 The meeting is adjourned.

8 (Whereupon the meeting was adjourned.)  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

C E R T I F I C A T E

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY

This is to certify that the attached  
proceedings before the Environmental Protection Agency,  
RE: PROPOSED POLICY FOR REGULATING AIRBORNE CARCINOGENS  
held at Boston, Massachusetts, on Wednesday, March 12,  
1980 consisting of 281 pages was held as herein  
appears and that this is the original transcript  
thereof for the file of the Department.

  
APEX Reporting